

*Ti Amo Bhakti Shakti*

*Love Not War*

*Sunny Jetsun*



# **TI AMO \* BHAKTI SHAKTI**

**LOVE ~ NOT WAR**

***Stop Destroying People's Lives ~  
And Stop Raping Mother Earth.***

~

*'If you want to find the secrets of the universe, think in terms of ~  
energy, frequency and vibration' N. Tesla; gave it away for Free.*

~

*'Only when the last tree has died and the last river  
been poisoned and the last fish has been caught will  
we realise we cannot eat money' Cree proverb ~*

~

*'Pick a flower on Earth and you move the farthest star' ~P. Dirac.  
'Fusion of our physical, our digital, our biological Identities' WEF.  
'Love is the light that dissolves all walls between souls' Yogananda  
<http://howtheworldreallyworks.info/>*

~

## *Disclaimer:*

*The list of WEF 2020 attendees is not meant to connect anyone  
to the body of this book, nor to cast aspersions on any individual  
on the list or elsewhere in the book. We are not presuming  
anything about anyone's identity in the context of this  
criticism of the raison d'être of the WEF.*

\*

***This book*** is a collage of threads of ***shared wisdom*** that weaves ~  
together a perception of life today, a compilation creating its holistic  
narrative ~If we've shared your work without an acknowledgement  
please inform us. Copyright Disclaimer, 'Under Section 107 of 1976  
Copyright Act. Allowance is made of 'fair use' for purpose of sharing  
education, knowledge.' The moral right of the author has been  
asserted 2021 @nonprofit\*org. Copyright © 2021 Sunny Jetsun  
*All rights reserved 978-1-910363-93-5*

Books by the same Author:

**Driving My Scooter through the Asteroid Field**  
**Coming Down Over Venus ~ “Hallo Baba”**  
*'Light love \* Angels from Heaven*  
*New Generation, Inspiration, Revolution, Revelation*  
*All the Colours of Cosmic Rainbows'*  
**'Green Eve \* Don't lose the Light Vortex \***  
**My brain's gone on holiday ~ free flowing feelings'**  
*'Surfing or Suffering ~ together \* Sense Consciousness \**  
*fields of a body with streams and stars of hearts'*  
**“When You're happy you got wings on your back ~**  
**Reposez vos oreilles à Goa. We're only one kiss away”**  
**'Psychic Psychedelic' 'Streaming Lemon Topaz Sunbeams'**  
*'Invasion of Beauty \*FLASH\* The Love Mudras'*  
**'Patchouli Showers ~ Tantric Temples'**  
*'It's Just a Story ~ We Are All the Sun, Sweet Surrender'*  
**Anthology #1 ~ 'Enjoy the Revolution'**  
*Anthology # 2 ~ 'Love & Freedom ~ Welcome'*  
**'He Lives in a Parallel Universe'**  
*'Queen of Space ~ King of Flower Power ~ dripping Rainbows'*  
**'All Love Frequency ~ In Zero Space'**  
*\*Peace Goddess\* Spirit of the Field\*The Intimacy Sutras\**  
**'Heavenly Bodies ~ Celestial Alignments**  
**Feeling ~ Energy that Is LOVE in Itself'**  
*'I've been to Venus & back\*These Are Real Feelings\**  
*Let the Universe Guide Your Heart \* through Space'*  
**\*The Kiss in Slaughterhouse 6\***

\*\*\*\*\*

CUI BONO?

Wikipedia: in English 'to whom is it a benefit?', is a Latin phrase about identifying crime suspects. It expresses the view that crimes are often committed to benefit their perpetrators, especially financially. Which party benefits may not be obvious, there may be a scapegoat'.

*Anthology 3, Cosmic Politic Militaristic Economic Demonic Oligarchic*

***Anthology 4, Cosmic Naturalistic Harmonic Bhaktic***

*Anthology 5, Cosmic Idyllic Paradisic Euphoric*

***Anthology 6, \*Cosmic \* Inside\* Is Love Conscious \* Crystal***

*'Perfect Love \* No Mind \* Star Light ~ Come Alive'*

***'Pure Light Cosmic Sweet Heart We've All Got Stars Inside'***

*'True Freedom ~ Natural Spiritual Beauty ~ Here \* Now ~*

*Gems of Eternity' Love Conscious ~ Free Spirit*

*'Forked Tongues ~ Cognitive Dissonance, Stay True'*

***Anthology 7, 'Consciousness, Love Space, Higher Frequency'***

*Anthology 8, 'Natural Flow, We all get the Happiness'*

\*\*\*

*Cosmic Artcard Collection (Published by Smashwords)*

***Love Republica. Cosmic Shanti. What is a Revolution?***

*'Kama sutra tantra amusing the daughters of Venus*

*in a garden of delights'. Cosmic Oceanic.*

*Cosmic Shamanic. Cosmic Organic Orgasmic.*

*Cosmic Faeric Mystic Magique Pacifique.*

***Cosmic Energetic Atomic Dynamic Poetique.***

*Cosmic Empathic Magnetic Ecstatic Sputnik.*

***Cosmic Intrinsic Noetic Esoteric Alchemic Psychonautic.***

***COSMIC \* PSYCHE \* DELIC. COSMIC TANTRIC HEART***

***Cosmogenic Narcissistic Toxic Karmic Synchronistic Dharmic***

*Love Conscious ~Free Spirit. 'Cosmic Naturalistic'*

*\* Cosmic Harmonic \* 'Collection of Paintings'*

\*\*\*\*\*

*Not letting our divine natural spirit\*sub-conscious stream be hacked!*

*Access to Truth shared between us all instantaneously shines the light*

*Amazing online information now at our finger tips to research, access*

*to get a holistic understanding, discovering 'Reality', being a critical-*

*thinker ~ treasure troves of perception, understanding, realization ~*

*The power of alternative media, Surrealism \* Journalism opening up*

*innate feelings being connected to life, nature, peace, love vibrations~*

Surrealism \* Journalism

*Investigative - Commentary*

*Extraordinary \* Realities ~*

*Dreams within Imaginations*

*along pathways of revelation ~*

*Anticipation of finding treasure*

*troves of Perception, rewarding,*

*gifts, understanding potential to*

*Open the Portals of Consciousness.*

*Observing the flowing rivers inside ~*

*explore Universal nuggets at the source.*

*Truth is there to be Realized, unearthed ~*

*unveiled by You, using your qualities, amazing*

*tools for research. A critical thinker today is seen*

*as a 'conspiracy theorist', when bio-piracy is Real!*

*Access to online resources of information is powerful*

*instantaneously you can discover, gems of Knowledge.*

*Rays of brilliant light illuminating the codes, rhythms,*

*true vibrations of the lamp inside, burning in the night*

*with Shamans observing this everchanging phenomenon ~*

*Reflecting with pure heart and mind, be in tune with Nature*

*Touching the essence sharing in its grace, gratitude, devotion.*

*Dispel all negative powers with Poetical inspiration & LOVE.*

\*

Artist-Journalist \* Visual Mind

*All of the Senses integral to communicate ~*

*Our Consciousness, truth not Propagandize,*

*beyond Brainwashing or AI. data-controls...*

*Surveillance of your unconscious streaming ~*

*the place to hack into your mind & dreaming.*

*We have a Love of sharing the super-natural*

*in our sub-conscious realms, in your heart ~*

*Kissing your lips ~ where does it come from?*

Internet at Your fingertips ~ Instantaneously.  
Infinite information available, choose Truth.  
Do your own research, be a critical thinker ~  
from what you know, your own experiences...  
instinct, intelligence, karma, feeling, self-awareness.  
What is right or wrong, or being as it is, flowing now ~  
Making right assessments of who is saying what and why?  
What is their motivation, intention, is there deception, why?  
Before it took a lot of time to discover facts in the local library.  
Did you believe what the press said reporting on the Government?  
An info-revolution in alternative media, wikileaks, MintPress News,  
Whitney Webb, Amazing Polly, D. Icke, Last American vagabond.  
It's a propaganda war to control your mind, brainwashing masses.  
Here you can search links and investigate for your own conclusions.  
This is an innovation, independence, deciding what is the truth, be  
the witness. Become liberated, free, based on such as Bhagavad Gita,  
Upanishads, Vipassana. 'Think of the Universe in terms of energy~  
frequency'~ Tesla, what became of him? The satipatthana Sutta ~  
how much do you want to realise the truth of this mind field, Maya,  
illusions, simulations you make your own cause and effect actions ~  
Which reality, world, nature do you want to exist for your children  
to inherit? Here's my commentaries, dreams, insights, poetic license  
take it or leave it, be free. Are these emotions real, does she really  
Love me, who is 'me' in her eyes, do we have eternal spirit & how  
do you know what the WEF's agenda is for exploiting our Planet?  
Why is there no protection for the bee yet \$billions for mosquitos on  
Wi-Fi & us on 5G. Is the Earth flat, does it travel around the Sun, is  
GMO. of benefit; why plastic or hemp, is cannabis as deadly as your  
government insisted, locking you up for a spliff or 2... in one of their  
private prisons, 'Men's Colony'. Now they're selling it, making tax.\$  
and investing in a cure for all, just as the monster pharma companies  
with vaccines! Biopiracy, conspiracy theories, false flags such as 911,

*Vietnam war, killing millions, yet those genocidists never were even prosecuted not one, only the whistleblower was. You can't make it up it's criminal, corrupt, greedy, evil, faked, inhuman, diabolical, lying. Do we really exist or is it a trans-humanist simulation and who cares about Nature? This book has many perceptions, interpretations-views contexts of different situations ~ what's the bottom line? Is it good for you does it benefit others & your environment? It's offered freely from the heart, for no control, power just equality, love consciousness ~ Look around, open your eyes, see the results, inequalities, destruction of Earth. Make your own minds up please feel some empathy in your hearts not fear and insecurity' You're a sovereign being, you've rights but you have to own them or others wanting to make you their slave, legally and your wife and children's children to make them oligarchs, commanding, ordering, ruling your life, all the innocent species, will! Obviously Sociopaths, look at history and what these cabals of global corporations have in mind for us; Fascism, surveillance 24/7, social-engineering, robotic-culture, Precrime! Look at the links, wikileaks, Oxfam, independent media etc. wake up from the spell. This k0v1d Gene-therapy experiment, mRNA-lockdown, separation of humanity Time to correct the balance for Nature, lessen Artificial Intelligence, Virtual reality. It's all a delusion but our environment is our Sacred CONSCIOUS GIFT of LIFE ~ You accept you're an Android-clone machine or that you believe in Spirit resonating with Love on Earth*

\*

***On a tipping Point ~ Now is the time to decide whether we are by the side of Natural or the unnatural \* the light or the darker vibe Cooperation empathy spontaneity or rule by sociopathic machines humanity of sacred spirit or unconscious, unfeeling AI algorithms***

## **PATTERNS-DESIGNED-DISHARMONY**

*The World, Nature has become out of balance ~  
All Development\$ go to High-technology for Power  
of the few who \$ociopathically want to Rule it all ~  
by denying us our divine relationship through Nature.  
Therefore they destroy, rape and plunder all of Earth ~  
so they can control us trans humanly in their simulations.  
The resources of the Planet are being squandered, wrongly  
to develop these artificial realities for the rich to make wars!  
They are a Total Failure and their Crimes Against Humanity  
should be stopped now to correct the Natural balance of equality.*

~

*There are clear patterns shown here in the writing, commentaries  
in the online links. The powerful, lies, deception, terrible violence.  
coercion, censorship, propaganda, brainwashing is to control the  
narrative so that we the people comply as now in k0v1d lockdown  
We're treated no more than slaves and the Earth's being exploited  
to suit the agenda of the ruling class represented by those NGO's  
such as WEF whose 2020 Davos attendees are listed at the back.  
Their vision of 'future progress' can be seen from the members of  
these global corporations of banks, oil, pharmaceutical, military,  
Political cartels who are there to continue the extreme inequalities  
and destruction which has been their legacy of failure for 70 years  
It is also made clear made clear what happens to those who try to  
tell the truth and resist these sociopaths; witness Assange's torture*

[Confidential List 2020 World Economic Forum in Davos Attendees  
Leaked to Quartz - https://bit.ly/3nNaJhN](https://bit.ly/3nNaJhN)

[Wikileaks Files – Wikileaks - https://bit.ly/3tdB75F](https://bit.ly/3tdB75F)

[List Anti-War Organizations - Wikipedia - https://bit.ly/2PHSygZ](https://bit.ly/2PHSygZ)

[List of whistleblowers - Wikipedia – https://bit.ly/3ucMHyZ](https://bit.ly/3ucMHyZ)

[Collateral Murder – Wikileaks - https://bit.ly/3nI4b4c](https://bit.ly/3nI4b4c)

*These observations are about the Balance of forces in the world ~ and how this balance is being exponentially driven to the pseudo-fake, artificial-unreal extreme by forces which want to dominate the Planet and control everything through a Matrix system based on Technological advancement by Quantum computers and other intelligences. Their motivation as is made clear within is no love benign or even human in fact the opposite; evil, cruel, tyrannical, greedy, egotistic, domineering, supercilious, psychopathic, insane paranoid, megalomania, all of the negative qualities imaginable, and unimaginable from the evidence of inequality and oligarchy. The realization that we are now at a Tipping Point and the dark forces are becoming visible to us by their misdeeds of inhumanity.*

*We have to be Aware now that in fact energies exist which have No human feelings and consequently their actions are so violent that they use these powers to dominate us all through FEAR and all the other psychological, mind-brainwashing techniques which exist and with propaganda they have made us prisoners as is seen today through a 'global pandemic' which has locked down Earth! The controlling of the world media, NGO'S and other authorities we've assumed wrongly were here to improve mankind's life are as control tools of a totalitarian 1% who want to set Agenda 2030 for all our lives, and that of all life on the Planet. So far over the last 70 years with their Power they became a Plutocracy while 99.9% became slaves and our natural world is devastated by exploitation. It's Corporate Global plunder, with our sovereign rights denied, with all the distraction going on purposely to divide and conquer. The fundamental reality is they're destroying Nature, our source. They want to rule us with the arrival of High technologies, where we can all be surveilled 24/7, each heartbeat monitored to predict evaluate and socially control us in the herd as trans-human digits. Recognise they're destroying life ~ nature to make us their Slaves.*

*This anthology journeys across the spectrum of Surreal poetry ~ to political commentary. It explores many feelings over 50 years of experiencing life in 'the world, our sense of place'. How our values, opportunities, dreaming, perceptions and living have been engaged, changed, how our vision of ourselves has evolved individually and as a global collective. The development of society, the manifestation, interpretation, inner relationship to the 'matrix' and the effects on Nature and other creatures inhabiting Planet Earth. These modern discoveries have given us new realities, opened up amazing mental-possibilities, concepts of multi-dimensional, energetic beingness ~ interrelated to Consciousness. We have also realized the dominating power of 'elite' forces whether historical, dynastic conglomerations, or a new paradigm of a Mad World Order, cabals dictating through controlling of ideas, propaganda, tyranny, sociopathy, bioscience to supercomputers, wanting to access every entity to regulate our minds' Sub-consciousness remotely, automatically without any free choices ~ The fundamental question has never been more crucial to understand Who am I, where am I from, where am I going, does it truly matter? People have become aware on different existential levels due to access to information and the future of life itself has become critical whereby 0.1% control 99.9%; six businessmen have as much wealth as 50% of the poorest inhabitants of Earth, and they're intent on preserving it, increasing their power, continuing this immensely disproportionate inequality, to an extent where the population of the whole world is becoming enslaved not metaphorically but real, physically, mentally, emotionally, metaphysically. This writing offers an insight into these basic 'dualities' which are intrinsic to life today. It also shines a light on Love, art, culture, morality, truth, survival ~ nature, reeducation, democracy, psychopathy, ideology, wisdom, inspiring poetry by poets K. Gibran, Rumi, the truth-tellers fighting the oligarchies, the equal-rights activists, Martin Luther King, Julian Assange, Ed. Snowden, and unknown people fighting on behalf of humanity, true idealism ~*

*This book is a compilation of threads of **shared wisdom** that weaves together a picture of life today. It shines a light into the darkness of the soul. We are Not Machines, they do not have a Cosmic conscious integrated through all life's dimensions of nature, BUT we are being brainwashed by these corrupt criminals into believing we are nothing. (And Water is Not a human right but we have to buy it from Nestle). These Corps. give all sorts of financial inducement to get those rights. Now they want to turn us into trans-humans without our informed choice. They'll create a pandemic to lock us all down, isolate us, deny us our basic human rights and enforce it with their Totalitarian state Is this what you want? You see that LIES are being told from the top Is this the future you want for your loved ones, your society, Planet ~ There's been no opposition to this nightmare from people responsible, why? Why do these criminals walk free after such horrendous crimes? Isn't it obvious by now, what are you going to do about it Appeaser? Where's your courage to fight this scourge or are you a weak coward? There is no excuse for Not knowing, it's out on the alternative media. Ask yourself who You are, do you want to exist in a Robotic system? Do you have a heart, soul, a spirit, feelings for nature, your children? The cover painting by Bhagvati Nath is called the Garden of Delights In it the artist portrays a vision of natural beauty, liberty, harmony~ I see this everyday and it makes me happy, this is what I want to dream for my life and for all of the Planet Earth. At the moment ~ mankind's mind has been hacked from social reality as made clear today with forced totalitarian lockdowns and psychological events, developed to control You and most other beings ~ At the same time we have lost 60% of living species in the world in the last 50 years. Six people have as much wealth as the poorest half of all the people on our Planet! Ask yourself if we are moving in the right direction, or if we need to rebalance these powers more to Cosmic\*Nature ~ Its our human platform of life not artificial intelligence's irtualities. It's time to decide which way you want to go into a conscious future*

*Cosmic Singularity Vibes Over their Artificial Virtual Simulations*

*These insights invite you to imagine having gone on a trip in space ~ leaving Earth in 2020 with its duality ~ of co-existence. The Natural energy the human world Vs technological paradigms being developed to be the most dominant tools, weapons in the hands of the few who own the world. The system created over millennia has evolved to a point where a small number of megalomaniacs living within this psychopathic spectrum have reached a level of paramount madness where they believe they have sole right and power to rule the world! To dictate to every sovereign being their reality which is a dystopian enslavement controlled by their robotic Police, military, bureaucratic, authority under an aggressive Agenda of a Global Corporate Matrix, oligarchy, plutocracy, monarchy, kleptocracy tech-mafiosi despotism. You are now the soul who fell to Earth, a stranger in a stranger land who despairs at the loss of pure natural spirit. The world was always unequal, violent, destructive, insecure but usually this was due to the same dark forces that have metamorphosized into the Cabal of today. They intend to control everything and from what we see they have all the wealth; they are murdering the planet with their Military trauma Industrial complex-congress of death machines, they have no feelings, humanity, as we see from the way billions of people are left to survive perilously in extreme fear. So much of the Planet's richness has been squandered by these evil sociopaths to get them to these positions, as Absolute kings, chosen by 'God'-Emperors, supreme beings who built Empires for their greed. You've arrived on Earth in a totally Locked-Up-down state, the people's liberty has been eroded with a viral panic set about mysteriously, unaccountably by a freak accident of Nature or a devious bio-weaponised source which has been used by All the governments and their masters of the underworld to sow havoc in people's minds and hearts. We are not allowed to have any personal contact, there is no school, socializing, even the church has acquiesced to this bargain with the Devil. There's no rational debate any critical*

*thinking is condemned as heresy and those willing to share the truth are taken to Her Majesty's prison for 'Assange-psychological torture'. This is Earth 2021, take a tour but you can't you'll be arrested, fined or burnt at the proverbial witch's stake. This is a vision of the future, that them in control want to maintain for you and your family if you continue to accept their lies, deceptions, propaganda, brainwashing, hypnotising, bewitching ~ bribery, coercion, orders, cruelty, violence. Read this guidebook to this occult realm of dark powers used to take over our minds and soul. Observe the intention of these entities, how the world is at its most unequal, nature's resources are being raped ~ They love to make all the money and will cause all illegal wars to sell their weapons of Death, whether it is a nuclear missile or famine or poisoning the whole ocean or killing every buffalo and species alive! Who is responsible? They are without morality, empathy, humanity compassion, no spontaneity or intuition, they exist and they are the New Nazi army, they are machines, algorithms, unconscious clones! Time to say **No**, and kick these maniacs out and NEVER let them return with their collateral damage, manmade disasters, gene-ecocide This 'Science horror fiction' will take you to the inner depths of the labyrinth of your sub consciousness to discover the truth of being ~ This is the moment to become aware of who You really are and the potential for our True Spirit. Take this journey as a human being discover what is our sacred quest to become enlightened and Free ~ Believe in your light, the transcendence over the mind's programing, trans-humanism, ego, ignorance, to Be LOVE ~ Paradise on Earth.*



**Updated infection fatality - survival rates for COVID19:**

Parameter Values vary among the five COVID-19 Pandemic Planning Scenarios.

CDC SCENARIO 5: 'Current Best Estimate'

AGE GROUP:	INFECTION FATALITY RATE:	SURVIVAL RATE:
0 -19	0.00003%	99.997%
20 -49	0.0002%	99.98%
50 -69	0.005%	99.5%
70 +	0.054%	94.6%

*Time for Change ~ a complete overhaul starting from the Top... those criminals responsible for the failures making this total mess!*  
*This writing has evolved from 'Gone with the Wind to 1984, from The Prophet, to the Art of Psychological Warfare'. This due to the circumstances existing at this time, during k0v1d's Pandemic Reset; in the Global, social medias and the Agendas being set by the deep state, international corporations, politicians, Intelligence agencies, and secret forces working hand in hand with Oligarchic, Kleptocratic Plutocratic forces for Earth dominance. It's Organised and funded... these events are impossible to deny and are the template of intelligent enquiry from occult's darkest forces \* to Spiritual, light forces existing in the Universe; there's a raging battle now for the soul of our Planet. The premise is that all political powers have now been taken over... Due to what has happened to the World over a time scale of the last 75 years (after WW11) we can see, as Eisenhower did that there are forces which act from the shadows without any accountability, have plundered the world and fully raped nature. That these New World Organizations have criminally failed humanity and all life ~ in fact it can be seen that they've been specifically acquired by secret entities through finance, national security, corruption to fulfill the ambitions of these cartel-conglomerations-monopolies-cabals to take over power absolutely and to control, determine every aspect of human, Earth life*

~

*All of these organizations with all the authority and money to make the world a better place have obviously ruined it. People's lives have got Worse, the Planet is under constant attack from these poisonous, greedy minds. All governments working together are acting in satanic ways through war, Imperial-financial debt, sanctions, exploitation of labour and land with no workers' rights; increases in profits, control! This is all too clear yet we continue, through sinister propaganda and hyper-matrix brainwashing tactics to doubt our own sacred truth ~*

*Oxfam's figures on the inequality is clear, 6 people we know of have more wealth than the poorest 50% of Earth's population. More and more indigenous peoples are losing their rights to their meagre land ~ instead they are to be exploited for their resources, to only benefit the corporation and their lobbyists who are the politicians with the power in Government, acting at their behest. This is nothing new we can see from history, N America, Australia, Africa, Asia, how colonizations benefitted the rich. The 1%, Royal families, aristocrats, the war lords, Establishment, supported by the financial elite. These demons are the ones who created-developed slavery on a mass scale and made it legal! These forces are the same ones, Forums, think tanks, foreign councils still encouraging this. Realise that this Establishment hasn't changed one thing, in fact they've made it infinitely worse, and yet we sit there and say, 'Yes Master, what can we do for you' as we lose our sacred rights to life. Bill Gates is the biggest owner of agricultural land in USA and had invested \$100's-millions in Monsanto's, genetically-Modified-organisms and now he wants to jab your children with unproven vaccines that he's not liable for and he's funded most of the organizations supporting this agenda. This book is a poetical commentary on these events happening now and shining a light on those responsible for these actions and those, going back to the development of this era of technological 'innovation', but instead of freeing people they have been used, eg in surveillance with the help of legal sorcery to take away your sovereign rights, so that you have become a debt slave to them without recourse. 'Maritime legalese' is meaningless as seen from this State of Emergency current usurpation. We now exist in a Totalitarian Dictatorship where there has been no allowance for scientific debate. We're fed lies backed up by militarised automaton-robot police forces following their orders without thinking. You who have lost all your natural rights because less than 0.025% (modelled), of the world's population has died from the flu. WHY? Only Fear, protest isn't allowed where is our democratic leadership*

*speaking up for our inalienable rights? Can't bury family, can't have a wedding, can't go to school, can't travel, can't criticize, can't kiss ~  
Who orchestrated this, as the bioweapon didn't appear from Mars, someone is responsible and there are numerous culprits. Those who falsely used Authoritarian power to isolate us, locked us down, took away our livelihoods; 'bureaucrats' hiding in the shadows doing the bidding of those who seem in total control. They have won, destroyed society, the Oligarchs became Mega-rich, making us poor prisoners...*

*\*\*\**

*More Psychological war, lies by the Powers that be on we the People!  
'A kangaroo court is a court that ignores recognized standards of law or justice and often carries little or no official standing in the territory within which it resides. A kangaroo court may ignore due process... and come to a predetermined conclusion' Wikipedia. Julian Assange victim of a tyrannical witch hunt by the usual suspects, US. UK and his mother country Australia. You should all be ashamed at the way you treated this person/journalist and closed your minds and eyes to the real criminals because you are aligned with their Global corporate power. In the name of National Security you perform your diabolical acts on innocent people with your false flags and 'information-News'!*

*It is obvious now in this realm of censorship by the 1% who are in control and will destroy, murder any messenger expressing the truth. We are now living through a public health cold war where all forces of the totalitarian oligarchs have aligned against the population of our Planet to make a system of FEAR, so that we conform, acquiesce to whatever orders you have next in your fascist agenda, your vaccine! They must neutralize all expert opposition as, Dr Michael Yeadon of Pfizer, VP. Chief Scientist (fb censored, says his facts are partly false!) A Conspiracy, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1onx7LaNio> 'Show Trial (especially in totalitarian state) public trial of a political offender conducted for propagandistic purposes as to suppress further dissent against the government by making an example of the accused'*

*Sunny Jetsun is of the same wave as the Beat Generation, free spirits anti-war and dictatorship. His writing has that inspiration, respect and love of life that came with the psychedelic, alternative 60's which led many in their generation to turn on, tune in and drop out to find different paradigms, dreams, values of reality, revelation to where we now transcend ~ Mind to other dimensions of potential. Conceptions which existed for 1000's of years were part of the hippies' sacred grail, and Sunny Jetsun took to the road to discover, experience, create and share their light, they became the new conscious. A way of freedom ~ that was unspoken before except by philosophers, Sufis, psy-shamans, energetic healers, poets, travelers, festival musicians, trance dancers ~ This way of life has now clashed with the hard forces of dark powers. Imperial control, Inquisition, politics, paranoid security, hegemonist. People are now treated as beasts to be prodded into line, to obey the Master, authority, system, hyper-matrix because we're not recognized as living beings with sovereign consciousness but Capital commodity-resources, live-stocks just as the forests and the oceans, to be exploited by these predators, 'ruling entities'. They see themselves as masters of civilisations and we as their slaves and now they want to systemize us into a digital Web. War for them is acceptable, they are the weapons manufacturers; scandemics are profitable as they've pharmaceutical monopolies; manipulated shortages of products only raise their prices! Even during the Beat generation, the 60's revolution, artists, hipsters, represented alternative reality based on social, anti-war, anti-fascism, anti-oligarchy-kleptocracy-plutocracy, anti-imperialism pro-feminism non-military regimes with humanity and respect for our Planet Earth not just as a market resource to exploit to the death! There were wars on innocent people far away, no one questioned our governments, we believed them to do the right thing. Sunny Jetsun is part of the NON conformation of the Totalitarian blasphemy, dogmatic-interpretation Ideology, that these dominant, inhuman entities have imposed on us.*

*THESE DYNASTIES WHICH HAVE ASSUMED POWERS  
FOR GENERATIONS MUST BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE,  
RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR ACTIONS, HIGH CRIMES &  
CORRUPTION AGAINST PEOPLE AND OUR PLANET ~*

*Which TODAY are OBVIOUS, that They have FAILED to  
PROTECT EARTH, DISTRIBUTE MORE EQUALITY;  
NOT EXCUSE MURDER as COLLATERAL DAMAGE!*

*There was always a theme of people's spiritual solidarity in  
\* these alternative writers' works; ART shining a LIGHT \*  
through their Creativity of heart, their music, dancing ~  
portrayals of this manufactured Sociopathy in our world.*

*CALL IT A REVOLUTION, but PEOPLE and GAIA  
HAVE NOW HAD ENOUGH of these EVIL DEMONS!  
ENRICHING THEMSELVES at EARTH'S EXPENSE*

\*\*\*

*Deception Wins, things aren't what they should be  
Slavery was legal, helping a slave to escape was illegal ~  
Segregation was legal, protesting racism was criminalized.  
The holocaust was legal, hiding Jews was criminalized.  
Does this make any sense and who instigated these laws?  
Needs a creative, conscious revolution not only a revolt ~  
Letting go of the ignorance, of private prison \$y\$tem\$...  
of a fascistic police state, one rule for the mad oligarchy  
another rule for everyone else, the exploited, enslaved.  
Imprisoned for a spliff now your government's selling it!  
Told the world to criminalise, to coerce any alternatives,  
those against wars, those who disobey inhumane orders,  
those who like rock and roll and dancing to psytrance ~  
And justice gave Epstein a sweetheart deal for pedophilia!  
Then there's Wexner, Prince Andrew, Clinton and Mossad!  
There was Cambridge Analytica and now k0v1d lockdowns.*

[Board Members Of The WEF And The Great Reset Agenda](#)

[Reddit - https://bit.ly/3t7t9uB](#)

[Confidential List 2020 World Economic Forum in Davos Attendees](#)

[Leaked to Quartz - https://bit.ly/3nNaJhN](#)

[World Economic Forum Appoints Members to Board of Trustees](#)

[World Economic Forum - https://bit.ly/3nDbqKA](#)

~

[10 Richest People Wealth Increase Half Trillion Dollars Since k0v1d – Collective Evolution - https://bit.ly/2PLKKLc](#)

~

[Fall Cabal Parts 1-10 - The World Is About To Change](#)

[Janet Ossebaard – Bitchute - https://bit.ly/337BrYT](#)

[Whitney Webb on Bitchute - https://bit.ly/2QNeV56](#)

[The Last American Vagabond - https://bit.ly/3aXSpNH](#)

[How Things Really Work - https://bit.ly/2RjfpWK](#)

[Dhamma.Org – https://bit.ly/2PHZv1z](#)

[Wikileaks Files – Wikileaks - https://bit.ly/3tdB75F](#)

[Central Secret of the Universal Light](#)

*Bhagavad Gita: ‘The wise lament neither for the living, nor the dead’  
‘You will own nothing and be happy, we’ll own it all and be happier’*

*Your God consciousness ~ who you are as a Human, living spirit.*

*No more pain, never again; be free as the bee and beautiful ~  
as a butterfly in the softly falling rain. Ditadura Nunca Mais.*

*‘Heaven, the sky isn’t the limit what you are made to believe is’*

*Gold fever at Serra Pelada! “Do you want to die in the sun?”*

*Lucid moon, flowing waters ~ the Goddess of sweet dreams.*

*Touching her hypnagogic realms, “I do not consent!”*

*Breaking all the rules, smelling the trees, loving you.*

*'Who knows why we were taught to fear  
the witches and not those who burned them alive?'*

*This revelation inspired me recently to write a poem, basically that Julian Assange is today's 'witch', his (ref UN observer) torture and imprisonment is the Inquisition in the 'City' as Guantanamo Bay's. 'Civilised cabalist' London is in fact the dark realm of extraordinary rendition, enslavement, a devil's island where religious and political leaders of 'the people' just whimper in guilt while we sit by in fear or cheer in glee the witch-finder General lighting the fire with evil lies, so we despise each other while our Mother Earth dies. To our shame we have denied our true heroes and neglected our humanity. 'Lockdown' cannot be lifted until we see the light and demand Julian Assange is freed and the criminally corrupt are put in prison, and Love is risen.*

~

*It's worse than the middle ages, the black plague, heads on pikes!  
Julian Assange a prisoner of the Crown in solitary for No crimes.  
Her Majesty's court is now waiting for an appeal from the Devil.  
An innocent man, peace warrior is being martyred in Belmarsh.  
He who exposed the worst atrocities of the Military Industrial -  
Congressional Complex, the Real perpetrators of these Crimes!  
Kept in a dungeon worse than the Bastille in this day and age.  
Do you not see the correlation between right and wrong Lord,  
between acquiescence, obedience, deference and malfeasance?  
Compliance, complacency to deceit, deception is our downfall.  
Only someone with no belief in humanity could attempt this;  
a weakness and passive acceptance of their psychological war!  
It's the end of your tenure as an avatar of a sociopathic Idol.  
Your madness and arrogance will turn the delusions to dust,  
and burn all these self-induced hypnotic mind states into ash.  
The holy spirit will shine a light on you tyrants and you will  
be gone, with your artificial intelligence and virtual realities!  
They took over your brain, filled the sky with chemtrail rain.*

*Your advocates, bribed ministers and influencers have failed!  
The demons that profess to save the world but conspire against  
it with false global scandemics to serve their oligarchic agendas;  
these unbelievably soulless despots and sycophants will be jailed.  
Open your hearts and let Nature revitalize your vibrant life force.  
From whence these alien hybrid paradigms came let them return.  
Leave our Earthly vibration, we have recognized you for your sin.  
We've chosen Loving Kindness, Compassion, Joy, Equanimity ~*

\*\*\*

*Dharma Not Pharma Karma Diorama*

*Is this why we have only heard a conspiracy of lies from the world's religions regarding Spirit v k0v1d LOCKED-DOWN and this Deep State Global Cartel running the World, WEF? Are they in reality ~ doing us any favors with their Universal Agenda which has doubled the wealth of the richest whilst the poorest have lost their independent economic livelihoods? Is this their Great Reset, plan for the future of our Planet Earth, does it look good to you people? Yet you have all acquiesced to its introduction under the guise of a false Scandemic to isolate us. Are you giving up your sovereign power to these mad kings absolute rulers, despots, tyrants, oligarchs? You'll become their slaves with your children, track-traced, your biometric ID. Surveilled 24.7. Are they acting in your best interest, only telling you what they want through controlled medias? Romans 13, 'Obey the government, God is the one who has put it there. There is no government anywhere that God has not placed in power. So those who refuse to obey the laws of the land are refusing to obey God and punishment will follow For the policeman does not frighten people who are doing right, but those doing evil will always fear him. If you don't want to be afraid, keep the laws and you will get along well. The policeman is sent by God to help you. But if you are doing something wrong, of course you*

*should be afraid, for he will have you punished. He is sent by God for that very purpose. Obey the laws then for two reasons: first, to keep from being punished, second, just because you know you should... Pay your taxes too, for government workers need to ...' And whose side is the Vatican (Richest institution in the world) truly on God?*

<http://howtheworldreallyworks.info/>

\*

*This is a Gift from the Jungle not Pfizer the Kaiser!*

*In natural fields asking akashic energies for deep forgiveness ~  
Fear of death, afraid of the unknown embedded in our psyches.  
Once you're dead all the fears existent in your mind disappear.  
'Don't be scared, what did you see?' 'A man wearing a mask!'  
Wanting the powers to control life, dark magic making reality.  
Who still has the fear in their heart can never be free to flow ~  
They want to get into your sacred consciousness, tell them to go  
Listen, you have to see beyond yourself, being the natural spirit  
and the seed that you are will grow ~ happily in your heart*

\*

*Mystic Earth Shaman*

*Working on Self with my trauma therapist and womb priestess ~  
I just realized he got hit with a bio-weapon, something truly evil.  
'follow the money and find the criminals'. Signals from Pleiades.  
'When you love yourself you glow from the inside out. Attracting  
people who love, respect and appreciate your energy. Everything  
starts with how you feel about yourself. Start feeling worthy,  
valuable and deserving of receiving the best life has to offer.  
It all starts with you ~ Be magnetic, be generous, gracious!'  
Win an intuitive numerology reading*

~

*'Life is the flower, love is the honey' Victor Hugo  
'And those who were seen dancing were thought to be ~  
insane by those who could not hear the music' F Nietzsche*

School for Proper Traitors

*'Young people if you're angry don't riot, join a political party, vote for someone with your values then they'll treat you like a Fking C..t'  
As if voting changes anything, New Labour castrated spineless gimp!  
If they can make the whole world accept being LOCKED DOWN-ISOLATED (2 metres, based on a theory from over 100 years ago).  
No Intimate contact, plus a mask to veil your face from each other, why can't they direct the world to eating healthily, to look after each other, to become conscious of one's behavior and the egotistic, corrupt actions of these mafia type leaders in society dictating to your friends?  
We have enough food to end the biggest virus on the Planet, Famine!  
But we cannot satisfy these petty tyrants' arrogance, selfishness, greed*

\*

What Impact are You Having?

*'Her parents married her off when she was 10, to prevent her from being kidnapped and married outside of the faith.'  
The Sun continues to rise and shine on us all, lights my fire ~  
'We are all in the gutter but some of us are looking at the stars'*

Oscar Wilde

\*

Every move you make can be used against you

*Your Digital identity's not a conspiracy anymore. Bring on the light!  
We're hypnotized by a form of Enochian Magic reinforced by a faked media and political propaganda, brainwashing, craving materialism.  
Breaking out of the spell of a bewitched state manufacturing satanic sub-reality, let's return to the real world of the holy spirit, sustaining the truth inside each of our hearts and having faith in divine nature.*

*'Later, after seeing with his own eyes the aftermath of the bombing of Nagasaki, he became a lifelong pacifist'*

The Pollinators have gone Chevalier

*Redistributed the poison again with warnings added to the label!  
Digital dictatorship, they want to possess everything in the World.  
Biopiracy, conspiracy, a forest is a timber mine to them, harvesting.  
Hunting narcissists with a magician to make them believe the truth.  
To show themselves, their reflection; dispels their powers of delusion.  
Attracted by their willingness to deceive, completely unconsciously ~  
Casting dreams on you, draining all the energy at your cosmic source  
Accepting a sacred journey, jousting with dark sorcerers in the castle!  
Krishna came, fed us love during famine and courage for the drought.  
Needs integrity to see true heavenly spectacle, to witness their illusion.  
Casting out their hypnotism for illumination shining in the orchard.*

\*

SHIVA POWER

*Down a Palestine slave mine.  
Feeling the joy or the pain ~  
Being happy or fully insane...  
Sharing or greedy gain, envious  
bubbling up in the human mind.  
The tree chose to live by a river ~  
of destiny*

\*

Nano Dust \*Particles in \*Her Hair

*The Desensitized Mind to be Kind, to Insecure me ~  
They need the fear and pain to deal with the trauma,  
along the edges of emotional nightmares, come alive!  
Narcissistic egoism to face the dark night of its soul ~  
Reacting to their conditioning and behaviour patterns.  
Nescience @no fault of your own; who hurt you Baby?  
I don't like seeing men waving sticks or syringes! Gospel*

African Proverb

*'Until a lion learns how to write every story will glorify the hunter'*

\*

Narcissists Working, 'I didn't Know how to say No'

*The New enemy within, she's a Succubus, he is an Incubus.*

*Serious annoyance activists, dissidents are the new criminals.*

*Britain is now a country criminalizing basic forms of protest ~*

*Fascist powers of a secret police surveilling 24/7 your high street.*

*Powers curtailing basic freedoms as privacy and social association.*

*The state will monitor, intimidate and string you up for being free.*

*Progress, equality is now made a crime by supremacist, nationalists.*

*Opportunities vary: How do I volunteer for a k0v1d vaccine trial?*

*"I don't know what's going on, I heard gunshots, someone's down..."*

*we were at the supermarket checkout and shots just started going off!*

*Boom Boom AR-15 semi-automatic used in several mass shootings.*

*There's an active shooter, get away!" According to a data base,*

*there had been a lull in mass killings during the pandemic...*

\*

Conscience Is Real Science \* (WHO 3/10/2021, fb)

*It's not fair that health workers who are risking their lives every*

*day and the most vulnerable people are not accessing k0v1d*

*vaccine. Vaccine equity is a chance to send a signal to the future*

*that we will do more together to make our populations healthy:*

<https://www.who.int/vaccinequity>

*'We Must Accelerate #VaccinEquity for All Health Workers-Now*

*To call for the equitable rollout of #k0v1d vaccines*

*in every country. SIGN THE DECLARATION NOW'*

*Based on scientific evidence this is pure lies and propaganda.*

*Your life insurance is invalidated if part of clinicaltrials.gov!*

*All liability removed from the government and manufacturers.*

*WHO's gonna pay my mortgage and feed my family now doctor?*

Her Tambourine my Crystal Bowls

*‘Water, water everywhere but not any drop to share ~  
All the profits are taken, left the pipes in need of repair, despair.  
It’s not a human right to this element of life, not a drink to spare,  
so says the Global corporations who monopolise this natural gift ~  
“come and have an aspirin, it’ll take away your headache mariner”*

\*

Third Inner I \* Four Sublime States of Brahma Vihara

*Expressing mettā by saying ‘Bhavatu sabba mangalam’,  
being tuned up with good vibrations of loving kindness ~  
bowing down receiving frequencies at the top of the head.*

*Sadhu sadhu sadhu expresses sympathetic joy.*

*Law of nature’s infinite flowing energy ~*

\*

*‘One of the saddest lessons of history is this: If we’ve been bamboozled long enough we tend to reject any evidence of the bamboozle. We’re no longer interested in finding out the truth. The bamboozle has captured us. It’s simply too painful to acknowledge, even to ourselves that we have been taken. Once you give a charlatan power over you you almost never get it back’. Carl Sagan, Demon Haunted World.  
‘Good people do not need laws to tell them how to act responsibly, while bad people will find a way around the laws’ Plato. And the REALLY BAD ‘people’ amidst us, the insane sociopaths, psychopaths, covert narcissists with little, no human empathy with no feelings, compassion, have no problem being the most barbarous of creatures, they have no consciousness of their acts on other people or on other living life forces in Nature as they are only motivated by their own EGO/DRIVE program as machines. These dangerous entities are the ones who can rise to the higher levels of society, authority as they are capable of achieving power with no morality, guilt, shame and are the most devious throughout history. They can make an army and send it to kill all the villagers for gold.*

*'The further a society drifts from the truth  
the more it will hate those that speak it' George Orwell*

\*

*Ask the Dysfunctional Model from Blackwater.  
Economic Collapse due to .025% deaths by flu!  
Pandemic ~ the seaweed farms have returned ~  
Finally, a war on plastic, there's a long way to go.  
Ask Bain Capital, Monsanto, Bayer of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reich!  
And what are all these wars really about your Highness?  
What's the WEF. Great reset doing, making the rich richer!  
Is that what we all need for the sustainability of Planet Earth?  
'Sometimes good things fall apart so better things can fall together'  
Wow, all the baby Shivas, I am from the Universe and I love it.*

*FREE THEM ALL.*

\*

### *The Medicine Bag*

*'Let the good times roll ~ path to the end of Dukkha.  
The blessings of abandonment of vanity and desires ~  
Are you free from the obstacles to understanding Truth?  
Are you ready to obtain the pure knowledge of Dharma?  
'Whatever is subject to the condition of origination ~  
is subject also to the condition of cessation'*

\*

### *TOTALITARIAN STATE OF EMERGENCY POWERS*

*\$2 Billion was spent on the development of the Atomic Bombs in  
1940's, not only can you buy scientists and politicians you can get  
them to do the most abominable things. Throw in Judges, Doctors,  
Priests, and if you are honest like eg. (Dr. Kelly), Julian Assange,  
they'll throw you in a dungeon and get away with their crimes, or  
they'll even ruin your life for smoking a spliff; to totally control us!*

Aldo Leopold

*'We abuse land because we regard it as a commodity...  
belonging to us. When we see land as a community to which  
we belong, we may begin to use it with love and respect'*

\*

<https://www.weforum.org/about/leadership-and-governance>

Thomas Piketty says in Capital and Ideology that Inequality is now  
so extreme in people's lives. <http://howtheworldreallyworks.info/>

*I say the reaction needed to rebalance it will demand courage to  
cut-off the heads of all the reptiles from the top of the Pyramids ~  
cleansing Earth of all the poisonous, megalomaniac, inhuman, greed,  
pure evil, cruel, criminal corruption; that they never expected to see.  
Oxfam-6 people more wealthy than poorest 50% of world population.  
SURELY we're at a point where this SYSTEM IS ALL WRONG  
AND NEEDS TO BE CHANGED FROM THE TOP DOWN  
If there is to be a change that has any meaning, not a Plutocracy  
that exists in countries but not for us, the whole Planet, mankind!  
This energetic imbalance through ignorance and greed cannot ~  
be sustained and the Earth cannot allow it to continue anymore.  
'Time is come to burn these evil tyrants' demonic Temples, Palaces  
down, cleanse this den of thieves, overturn the corrupt exploiters  
from our divine existence' Jesus, - then murdered a week later.*

*'It's not gravity but negativity that's holding us all down'  
Democracy has become the NWO's tool of tyranny...  
They're Neo-Imperialist terrorists invading our world  
for Power, profits, resources, making themselves Gods.  
This is an occult war against our Planet's spiritual life.*

~

*'Your smile is a rose ray of sunshine in the clouds'  
Have a great day, feeling nature, life, be alive ~  
Freedom is not needing anyone's permission  
to be yourself, to be a part of Planet Earth ~*

As of 2<sup>nd</sup> September 2020, the Members of the Board of Trustees of the World Economic Forum, [weforum.org](http://weforum.org)

*Klaus Schwab, Chairman of the Board of Trustees,  
Peter Brabeck-Letmathe, Vice-Chairman, Board of Trustees, World Economic Forum, Chairman Emeritus, Nestlé SA, Switzerland  
H.M. Queen Rania Al Abdullah, Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan  
Mukesh Ambani, Chairman and MD. Reliance Industries, India  
Marc Benioff, Chair and Chief Executive Officer, Salesforce, USA  
Thomas Buberl, Chief Executive Officer, AXA, France  
Mark Carney, Finance Adviser on the 26th Conference of the Parties to the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom  
Laurence Fink, Chairman and CEO, BlackRock, USA  
Chrystia Freeland, Deputy PM and Minister for Finance of Canada  
Orit Gadiesh, Chairman, Bain & Company, USA  
Kristalina Georgieva, Managing Director, IMF, Washington DC  
Fabiola Gianotti, Director-General, Nuclear Research (CERN)  
Al Gore, Vice-President of the United States (1993-2001); Chairman and Co-Founder, Generation Investment Management LLP, USA  
Herman Gref, Chairman and CEO, Sberbank, Russian Federation  
Angel Gurría, Secretary-General, (OECD)  
André S. Hoffmann, Non-Executive Vice-Chairman, Roche Holding  
Paula Ingabire, Minister of Information Communication Technology and Innovation of Rwanda  
Christine Lagarde, President, European Central Bank (ECB)  
Jack Ma, Alibaba Board of Directors, Alibaba Group, P R China  
Peter Maurer, President, International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), Switzerland  
Luis Moreno, President, Inter-American Development Bank, DC.  
Patrice Motsepe, Founder and Executive Chairman, African Rainbow Minerals, South Africa  
L. Rafael Reif, President, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, US*

*David M. Rubinstein, Co-Founder -Ex chair, Carlyle Group, USA*  
*Mark Schneider CEO, Nestlé, Switzerland*  
*Tharman Shanmugaratnam, Senior Minister of Singapore*  
*Jim Hagemann Snabe, Chairman, Supervisory Board, Siemens*  
*AG, Germany; Chairman, A.P. Møller-Maersk, Denmark*  
*Feike Sybesma. Honorary Chairman, Royal DSM, Netherlands*  
*Heizo Takenaka, Minister of State for Economic and Fiscal Policy.*  
*Min Zhu, President, National Institute of Financial Research, PRC*  
*And Yo-Yo Ma is here with his cello*

\*\*\*\*\*

Chief Dan George. 'It's hard for me to understand a culture  
*that not only hates and fights his brothers but even attacks Nature ~*  
*and abuses her. Man must love all creation or he will love none of it.*  
*Love is something you and I must have. We must have it because our*  
*spirit feeds upon it. Without love our self-esteem weakens. Without it*  
*our courage fails. Without love we can no longer look out confidently*  
*at the world. Instead we turn inwardly and begin to feed upon our*  
*own personalities and little by little we destroy ourselves'*

~

[World's Pre-Eminent Infectious Disease Epidemiologist Explains](#)  
[How Lockdowns Don't Protect Anyone](#)  
[Collective Evolution - https://bit.ly/3gWAET0](https://bit.ly/3gWAET0)

~

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/> *Greening the Occupation.*  
*'An old green colonial trick, Israel is masking land grabs as*  
*environmental conservation designated as preservation or*  
*National parks preventing Palestinian urban development'*

~

[Dalai Lama urges others to get the Coronavirus vaccine](https://tricycle.org/trikedaily/dalai-lama-gets-vaccine/)  
<https://tricycle.org/trikedaily/dalai-lama-gets-vaccine/>

## PERSONA NON GRATA

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_whistleblowers](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_whistleblowers)

*Another coerced into signing a non-disclosure agreement.*

*Treasonous acts redacted it under the Official Secrets Act.*

*Gagging orders were upheld by the Law Lords, Establishment.*

*That the UK. security services tried to remove the Prime Minister!*

*Fired him for revealing Maxwell stole \$400million from pension fund*

*Intel gave them a plea bargain fine; and him a sweetheart deal for*

*Pedophilia! “They said he worked for intelligence, to back off”*

*to the state Prosecutor. They found a lot of ‘inflated pricing’*

*in the Military Industrial complex. A toxicologist warned his*

*company of unsafe practices, subsequently fired. She was terminated*

*for exposing widespread nuclear radiation contamination at the plant*

*Awakened by harassing phone calls in the middle of the night, feared*

*for his family’s safety. Worked as a secret informant on price fixing;*

*you’ll have to fight your case of unfair dismissal to the supreme court.*

*Blacklisted for what he thought was doing right, settled his case of*

*defamation out of court. There had been irregularities by the state*

*authority concluded the inspector General. Asked the Atomic power*

*Commission for a review of their work and of safety in environment.*

*Severely bullied and retaliated against by her supervisor for raising*

*safety violations. The [Environmental Protection Agency \(EPA\)](#)...*

*advisor witnessed the Office of Drinking Water approve a policy of*

*adding fluoride to the nation’s drinking water potentially increasing*

*cancer rates. His testimony led to the discovery of many frauds being*

*committed by major chemical companies who had wanted to silence*

*his concerns. [European Court of Human Rights](#) ruled that the British*

*government had breached [European Convention of Human Rights](#)*

*The unanimous [Supreme Court](#) decision. Financial crimes, SARs;*

*Suspicious Activity report. Secretly filed complaint under provision*

*of the [Intelligence Community Whistleblower Protection Act](#).*

*During his time as a manager at Danske Bank, Howard Wilkinson witnessed a \$200 billion money laundering scheme that funneled money from Russia to the USA through Europe. He reported the suspected activity at the Estonian branch where he worked until 2014. His internal reports were ignored. In 2018 news of a massive money-laundering scheme and anonymous internal whistleblower at Danske Bank broke. Wilkinson's name was illegally leaked later (2004-2017)*

~

*Linda Almonte (2009). Filed suit under the Dodd Frank Act... whistleblower program regarding alleged corrupt practices including robo-signing at JP Morgan.*

~

*John Kopchinski, former **Pfizer** sales representative and West Point graduate whose whistleblower ('qui tam') lawsuit launched a massive government investigation into **Pfizer's** illegal and dangerous marketing of Bextra a prescription painkiller. Pfizer paid \$1.8 billion to the government to settle the case, including a \$1.3 billion criminal fine, largest criminal fine ever imposed for any matter. The Bextra settlement was part of a \$2.3 billion global settlement - the largest healthcare fraud settlement in U.S. history (2009)*

~

*Chelsea Manning (Wikipedia)*

*'U.S. [Army intelligence](#) analyst who released the largest set of classified documents ever, mostly published by [WikiLeaks](#) and their media partners. The material included videos of the [July 12, 2007, Baghdad airstrike](#) and the 2009 [Granai airstrike](#) in Afghanistan; 250,000 [United States diplomatic cables](#); 500,000 army reports that came to be known as the [Iraq War logs and Afghan War logs](#). Manning was convicted of violating the [Espionage Act](#) and other offenses and sentenced to 35 years in prison. (2013). 'Psy-tortured!*

'contractor Snowden [released](#) classified material on top-secret NSA programs including the [PRISM surveillance program](#) to [The Guardian](#) and [The Washington Post \(June 2013\)](#).'  
See, 'Citizenfour' and (Youtube) videos by Edward Snowden.

~

Witness K - Australian Secret Intelligence Service (Wikipedia)  
Exposed the [Australia-East Timor spying scandal](#), that the Australian government had bugged negotiations with East Timor to force them to sign contracts that allowed the Australian government to continue extracting from their oil and gas fields, and the then Foreign Minister of Australia, Alexander Downer went on to score a lucrative contract with Woodside Petroleum, who held the license over the oil fields. The Australian government is attempting to try Witness K and their lawyer, Bernard Collaery (2013) in a secret court for breaching national security. Remember (disavowing Julian Assange, they did nothing to get justice for him)

~

Weber, an attorney and [Certified Fraud Examiner](#), was the assistant inspector general of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission. He learned of misconduct in the Bernard Madoff and Allen Stanford investigations, and of suspected hacking by a unit of the Chinese military. He insisted that agency management report the misconduct and hacking to Congressional Oversight Committees, but instead was terminated for supposedly unrelated reasons. Shortly after his lawsuit became public, news stories broke that the People's Liberation Army compromised information technology at 160 US. corporations and government agencies.' Wikipedia.

~

So many cases of truth-tellers being marginalized and their lives being totally destroyed by the same criminals in Power who make the laws. Daniel Ellsberg, Gary Webb, Julian Assange, Mordechai Vanunu ~ Michael Ruppert, Clive Ponting, William Binney are good examples.

John Doe is the [pseudonym](#) used by the anonymous whistleblower in the 2015 [Panama Papers](#) leak, who disclosed 11.5 million documents detailing financial & attorney-client information from Panamanian law firm [Mossack Fonseca](#) to the [Süddeutsche Zeitung](#)....

'The journalist who led the [Panama Papers](#) and investigation into corruption in Malta was killed on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct. 2017 in a car bomb near her home Daphne Caruana Galizia died. A blogger whose posts often attracted more readers than the combined circulation of the country's newspapers, Caruana Galizia was described by the [Politico website](#) as a 'one-woman WikiLeaks'. Her blogs were a thorn in the side of both the establishment & underworld figures holding sway in Malta'

~

Lǐ Wénliàng, (12 Oct 1986 - 7 Feb. 2020) was a Chinese [ophthalmologist](#) at [Wuhan Central Hospital](#) who warned about the [k0v1d pandemic](#) on 30. Dec. 2019. On 3. Jan. 2020, Wuhan police summoned and admonished him for 'making false comments on the Internet.' Lǐ returned to work but later contracted the virus from an infected patient. He died from the infection on 7. Feb. 2020.

~

Pinterest News: 'A person cured is the loss of a client'

'Vaccine whistleblower, Brandy Vaughan, was found dead last week, killed in her home. Brandy Vaughan, 47, was initially a pharmaceutical employee who sold Vioxx, a painkiller medication sold by the company **Merck**. It eventually came to light that Vioxx was found to double the risk of stroke and heart attacks in people. Merck, [knowingly continued to distribute the painkillers](#), knowing its prospective dangers. The medical journal Lancet estimates that [88,000 Americans had heart attacks from taking Vioxx, and 38,000 of them died](#). Merck, eventually had to settle the biggest pharma lawsuit in history, to the tune of [4.85 billion dollars](#) to thousands of of people. After the Pharmaceutical industry's methodic profit-over-

*people campaign was realized, the Merck employee quit. She left the country, going to Europe saying, 'I realized that just because something is on the market doesn't mean it's safe. Much of what we are told by the healthcare industry just simply isn't the truth.'* To fight back, she started a non profit, [\*Learn the Risk\*](#), to expose the dangers of the Pharmaceutical drug industry, including vaccines and unnecessary medical treatments that have caused illness and death in countless people outside the Merck trials. She dedicated her life to giving people natural safe, holistic healing options. Threats got so bad, she recorded a video detailing the home invasions and the intimidation she was enduring, so that everyone could be aware of the pressure and danger she was in. But the harassment didn't stop; she went on Facebook to write a public statement, detailing how if she's killed, to know it's done by the Pharmaceutical drug industry'

~

*'And just as she predicted, tragedy soon struck. On Dec. 7th, 2020, Brandy Vaughan was found dead by her son. Anyone that's stood up against government profit knows how surveillance, intimidation, imprisonment and death is real to those that challenge the system.'*

~

*The messengers are being shot and worse because they're following their conscience to tell the truth to the people, because they believe in humanity and Planet Earth, yet these same dark state forces which want to preserve their power to control and dictate life, do everything possible from the highest levels to stop opposition, to denounce them, and use all their tools to dispose of any problem. Cover-ups of Cambridge Analytica, Jeffrey Epstein 'working for intelligence'; the 'notorious CIA', assassinations, false flags, are done to instill FEAR and subjugation to program, condition us. Inside Job, Corporation, Zeitgeist please follow up on all of these stories on Wikileaks, MintPress News, Alternative media online. Break the brainwashing and propaganda, the lies, deceit, coercion.*

Brandy Vaughan > 'The post I wish I never had to write'

*But given a certain number of sudden tragedies over the last few years I feel it's absolutely necessary to post the following facts.*

*1 I've NEVER had any thoughts of taking my own life, not once, ever. Even before I had my son.*

*2 I have a huge mission in this life. Even when they make it very difficult and scary. I would NEVER take my own life. Period.*

*3 My son means everything to me and I would never leave him. Period. I have sole custody and he needs me as much as I need him. I would never think to leave him for a second.*

*4 I have never been on an anti-depressant nor been diagnosed as depressed. Don't believe it if you ever hear anything like this.*

*5 I've NEVER taken a daily pharmaceutical drug And I haven't taken any pharmaceuticals in ten years. Nothing over the counter, nothing by prescription. In other words I'm not on anything that could kill me unexpectedly or suddenly.*

*I've never done illegal drugs either, not even once.*

*6 There's no way anyone could get into my house, no robbers, no angry exes (which I don't have btw) no fanatical people – my house is like Fort Knox, unless it was someone super professional.*

*It just wouldn't be possible for someone without highly special equipment and tactics (in other words remotely taking down my high-level security system, which they have done before.*

*But my place is also highly secured in a hard wired kinda way.*

*So even if the power was out, most people could still never get in'*

*7 If something were to happen to me it's foul play and you know exactly who and why given my work and my mission in this life ~ And I'm also NOT accident prone. And I got the highest health rate possible when I went through a battery of medical checks a couple of years ago for my health insurance policy'*

*Fear Porn Sells - Do No Harm in the Harem!*

*'The color white is a complete reflection of something.  
Black has no reflection, when you want to fully absorb it  
If you don't want to imbibe death wear white'. Sadhguru.  
'Do you want to go to a place where the energy is negative?'  
We don't know the long term side effects of the vaccines!  
Who is manufacturing 'reality' for the next generation?  
'All hail data, Master' \* "My mind must be free ~  
Laughter not tragedy ~ abandon oneself in the light  
"Happiness is not the destination but the journey ~*

\*

*Hit me up!*

*'We cannot attain the presence of God because we are already  
totally in the presence of God. What is absent is awareness ~  
start showing the symptoms of freedom and independent thought'  
'Trauma sensitive yoga for violence and war torn-affected women.'  
'And these are the real reasons Hollywood doesn't cast me anymore!'  
Light me up! See it before it disappears; what do you want? Thanks.  
Are you going to, or coming from Auschwitz bro, and you sister?  
Are you falling in love with me again Chiquita?  
Powerful chemistry, one kiss wasn't enough ~*

\*

*OMERTA*

*'Unknown if one could infect others after taking the second shot!'  
Build back better by getting rid of these autocratic parasites...  
They are the virus, killing the Earth and humanity's life ~  
We've been dosed with an Imperialist, capitalist economy  
of psychopathic greed and exploitation, and You are  
the slave working in the mines and on Plantations.  
Remember their gifts of smallpox blankets chief?  
k0v1d vaccines will not lead to herd immunity.  
'Israel is only using **Pfizer**, it's the world's lab'*

*MSM Finally Begins Admitting The PCR False Positive Cover Up  
& The Real World Experiment Exposed  
Last American Vagabond - <https://bit.ly/2QHmb2y>*

\*

*'We can judge a man's heart by how he treats animals' I. Kant.*

\*

*GOVERN-MENTAL \* IDOLTRY \* DEMAGOGUERY*

*According to the Bible, the golden calf was an idol made by the Israelites when Moses went up to Mount Sinai. In Hebrew, it's known as ḥēṭ' ha'ēggel or the Sin of the Calf. It is first mentioned in Exodus 32:4. Bull worship was common in many cultures. Wikipedia*

\*

*Alive Apple Tree*

*Ask them if they truly believe in God, the divine, the holy spirit, if so what sort of God? Technocratic-Theocratic, the Inquisition of the AI-algorithms with no human feelings. Merciless, bring out the Pears of anguish! Intel chips of the motherboard CPU. not Pachamama in your heart. They are empty with no essential empathy ~  
A congress of narcissists dictating to humanity their heaven-hell of insanity, would happily enslave us all, crucify us on their fascist cross of non freedom. They do not touch or sense the vibrations ~ of Earth so there's a dearth of truth, peace and love; let's go mad!*

\*

*"I don't need a book to tell me right from wrong!" Shantibaba Geoff*  
*'Most children are taught that obedience to AUTHORITY is a virtue and even most adults still believe bowing to a ruling class is what makes someone a good person. It's Not! On the contrary being a moral human being requires understanding right from wrong ~ and doing the right thing even when authority tells you not to.'*  
*It's an Alien mother ship \* Galileo tried to tell us something!*  
*"I woke up in the Vatican- dungeon, only to find they had sent for the Pear of Anguish not my telescope!"*

'Anything forced is not beautiful' Xenophon

*'Do you see it now? The Vatican is run by the Jesuits, the real mafia of this world; even they have Overlords. Here you see Pope Francis kissing the hands of both David Rockefeller and John Rothschild... their immediate Overlords, who both have Overlords, which are the Venetians, who are the Phoenicians, the Canaanites. The vampires from the Bloodline of Cain, the original Vampire of this world... Still think that Religion is all about teaching us the Truth regarding God? Still think that the Pope has anything to do with the teachings of Jesus Christ? It's time to Awaken from the deep slumber, we have been living in a Dream world, Hell Upon Earth' Via Colleen Freak. 'The war is not meant to be won, it is meant to be continuous' Orwell Many different interpretations of reality on Earth, being reacted to ~ Ultimately it is still YOU who is perceiving, understanding it all, but REALISE it's your Mind being influenced and manipulated because YOU ARE Not your Mind YOU ARE MORE, YOU ARE SPIRIT So be fully AWARE and don't let the projections take over and make You believe the delusions of others, be true to your divine self ~*

\*

War Crimes Tribunal at Nuremberg

*'Adolf Hitler's personal physician, 43-year old Karl Brandt. Brandt was also Reich Commissar for Health and Sanitation, was indicted by the U.S. prosecution with 22 other Nazi doctors, and was found guilty of participating in and consenting to using concentration camp inmates as guinea pigs in horrible medical experiments, supposedly for the benefit of the armed forces. He was sentenced to death by hanging.'*

[Nuremberg Code: Universal Right of Informed Consent to Medical Interventions has been Recognized in US Law Since at least 1914 Medical Kidnap - https://bit.ly/3nGXe3c](https://bit.ly/3nGXe3c)

EARTH DAY OFFICIAL MANTRA SPIRITUAL WAR VIBE

[Davos 2020 - Sadhguru at WEF - Bringing Meditation and Consciousness – Sadhguru.Org - https://bit.ly/3vB87X8](https://bit.ly/3vB87X8)

*'A very unholy alliance of dead things 'corporations' and mafia bankers. Hard to digest but the people they are turning into this 4th industrial revolution bio digital synth robots were already 90% zombieified before it started, all those degrees, all that so called intelligence & education vanished overnight when they switched on event 201 using TV & media, external, now activating it internally'*  
**Please tell us, Sadhguru, Founder, Isha Foundation, India, Level 1 Top Executive@WEF2020 Davos, of those dictating Earth's future.**

***"Fusion of our physical, our digital, our biological Identities"***

***Their God is a Technocrat only, no feelings, just a Narcissist.***

*Slogan of: 'Build back better' and exploit Nature to its limit ~*

*'Pick a flower on Earth and you move the farthest star' ~ P. Dirac*

*'Love is the light that dissolves all walls between souls' Yogananda.*

*'Only when the last tree has died and the last river ~  
been poisoned and the last fish has been caught will*

*we realise we cannot eat money' Cree proverb.*

*Nailed to crosses but they all died of k0v1d!*

*Can you tell us if it made your skin crawl?*

\*

*'The first US Supreme Court decision in which the Nuremberg Code was invoked was in 1987. The plaintiff was a Sergeant in US Army who sought compensation, was a victim in a covert CIA-sponsored, LSD mind-control experiment. US v. Stanley, 483 YS 669 (1987).*

*Justice Brennen wrote the dissenting opinion – joined by justices Marshal, Stevens & O'Connor: "In experiments designed to test the effects of LSD, the Government of the United States treated 1000's of its citizens as though they were laboratory animals, dosing them with this dangerous drug without their consent.' The Government! And what about Agent Orange or GULF War Syndrome, judge?*

Graham Hancock

*“I believe we are a species with amnesia, I think we have forgotten our roots and our origins. I think we are quite lost in many ways ~ And we live in a society investing huge amounts of money and vast quantities of energy in ensuring that we all stay lost. A society that invests in creating unconsciousness, which invests in keeping people asleep so that we are just passive consumers of products and not really asking any of the questions.”*

\*

Mailchimp \* reCAPTCHA

*WU; ‘Ramadan, votre générosité est doublement récompensée’  
Before we subscribe you, we need to confirm you are a human.  
Confirm your Humanity, reflections in sacred mirrors of you!  
‘Your ignorance is their power over you; control-domination’  
‘You’re not a greedy capitalist at heart but a hypnotized slave  
with Stockholm syndrome, exploited to the max; who’s that?’  
Looking at your reflection do You see a full covert narcissist?*

*“Woken up to a nightmare, our own Government  
Kidnapped us, destroyed our lives, sold us to be  
guinea pigs for their experimental genetic therapy”  
‘Take the vaccine, give up your body, mind, spirit!’*

*You have rights to give fully informed consent or  
not; No, Dr. remember ‘Nuremberg Code, Article 6...  
It had the multilateral agreement of the governments  
of the US, USSR, France and the UK; The Nuremberg Code...  
extended human rights beyond the borders of individual countries.  
The right of Informed Consent is recognized in time of peace & war.  
The Nuremberg Code provides legal justification to litigate violations  
of informed consent. Under the Nuremberg Code, responsibility for  
violations of informed consent rests upon individual doctors,  
government officials and their aiders and abettors, each  
of who can be prosecuted for crimes against humanity.’*

AGAINST ALL MASS MURDER! <https://file.wikileaks.org/file/>

k0v1d Vaccinations are Emergency Use Authorized **Not** Approved!

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_anti-war\\_organizations](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_anti-war_organizations)

I am not my memory\*Who are you? Have a nice day, be happy.  
'Support peace, put on trial the inhuman, mass murder profiteers  
Israel's largest Arms Company Elbit Systems' #ShutElbitDown.  
'Stop following the crowd they're lost' >Anti-war Global Alliance.

'There has been no media coverage of people who have lost  
their businesses, livelihoods, families; is that censorship?'

Please let the truth prevail, whomever is the god of truth.

129 billion plastic, disposable masks produced each year,  
three million per minute, nonbiodegradable in the ocean.

**WE ALL WANT A CONSCIOUS REVOLUTION**

'The only things mutating now are these crowns of lies'

My job is essential to feed my family Mr. Jingoisuit.

"Who killed the last unicorn, took the final egg!?"

\*

"Told nothing, but don't look at the Flash!"

'Died from an injection, sorry infection, a hoax to coax you to Obey!'

Naturally occurring, found it in a skin lab, a new anti-gravity virus

The Rope of Karma? A **pagan philosopher** polemically asked, why?

Don't be enslaved by those New world orders; that's the spirit ~

Piglets are cute, pearls are overrated \* RELOVEUTION Time

\*

Does a bear shit in the woods?

Are the popes satanic? Do priests rape young boys?

NASA: Nazi Society of Space Actors; beam me up!

Do they lockup whistleblowers in their dungeons, or  
Extraordinarily rendered to their Torture chambers?

What happened to humanity under these demons?

What happened to the Earth, water, air poisoned?

Who is responsible for this, ask at WEF's summit?

Nils Melzer@NilsMelzer

'How far we have sunk...

*When we prosecute people for exposing war crimes?*

*When we no longer prosecute war criminals because we identify more with them than with the victims and exposers?*

*When telling the truth becomes a lie?' (Special rapporteur on Torture) What does this say about us and our governments?*

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_anti-war\\_organizations](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_anti-war_organizations)

\*

'No Flies on Me \* Thanks to DDT'

*People's Poll Tax riot, 'the pigs were in full flight down Whitehall'*

*Engineered meat made of genetically modified soy oil, on the menu.*

*Massive excess, Linoleic acid, Omega-6, fat for degenerative disease.*

*Happy Easter \* There's a Resurrection coming \* Old Tyrants gone!*

*Or are we all going to be hung on a cross with needles in our arms?*

***Not being fake is truly beautiful Lily***

\*

Edward Snowden@Snowden

'When a crooked politician calls me traitor:

*ask yourself who did I betray?*

*The courts have ruled repeatedly that the programs I revealed were unlawful, and likely unconstitutional- a violation of your rights.*

*If this is treason, what they call loyalty is a crime.'*

\*

*'The Corona panic is a play. It's a scam. Swindle.*

*It's high time we understood we're in the midst of a global crime.'* Dr. Heiko Schoning,

*Doctors for Information, Germany.*

\*

[Video: Tory MPs cheered as they blocked a pay-rise for nurses](https://bit.ly/3xGDyB7)

[Skwawkbox - https://bit.ly/3xGDyB7](https://bit.ly/3xGDyB7)

Healthcare staff were promised a [2.1% pay rise](#), until the chancellor announced last week it would be as little as 1%, or 50 pence a day extra. When inflation is taken into account, it represents a [pay cut](#).

~

### **Money for weapons**

‘Currently around £56.1-billion of the NHS annual budget goes on [staffing costs](#). A 1% pay rise would cost approximately £561-million. That’s almost the same amount Ministry of Defence (MOD) spent on [missiles](#) for its new fleet of F-35 Lightning fighter jets in January. Britain faces strike action from exhausted healthcare workers angry at a “pitiful” 1% pay rise despite winning praise for treating thousands of coronavirus patients. Their frustration comes as a new [study](#) shows the UK government has increased spending on military to \$61.5-billion last year, up from \$54.8-billion in 2019.

The International Institute for Strategic Studies ([IISS](#)) said it means Britain now has the [fourth-largest](#) defence budget in the world, ahead of Russia, France and Germany. ([www.dailymaverick.co.za](http://www.dailymaverick.co.za))

The Government said the nation’s finances couldn’t afford more. You see what a pathetic bunch of petty tyrants they are always were?

~

‘The pay rise of £3,300 will see MP’s in the houses of parliament receive a salary of £85,291 despite the coronavirus pandemic decimating the UK economy. MP’s pay rises are proposed by the Independent Parliamentary Standards Authority (IPSA) and the body recommended the countries representatives receive a 4.1% rise’ According the Office of National Statistics (ONS), between March and August in 2020, nearly 700,000 employed workers have lost their job with a vast number of self-employed people losing all their work and their sole means of income. It is now expected that a further 500,000 jobs in the hospitality sector are at risk due to the continued implementation of heightened local lockdowns and increased restrictions across vast areas of the UK. [www.euroweeklynews.com/](http://www.euroweeklynews.com/)

### The Point of Progress Is ~

*Development, research, finance, exploitation within the duality of existence; if we support one thing another thing is less supported ~  
With war there is less peace, one man's terrorist is another man's freedom fighter, light and dark, happy, unhappy, life and death ~  
Yet everything is frequency and consciousness beyond the illusions of a 3 dimensional material world. We are quantum energy, atoms. However the human mind is concerned with its own self-existence ~ within its own physical-mental parameters (see Nyanaponika Thera) which explains the Buddhist view of consciousness, intrinsically being the sub conscious, the Bhavanga citta. It is this which is our essential life stream of human consciousness, behaviour and evolution. This is exactly what the 'Materialist-transhumanists' want to control-dictate so a Matrix of beings (cabal) will through technological advancement want to systemize, regulate everything in their 'only material reality'. We are Now seeing results of this type of fascist system where through an engineered virus the world's populations have been Locked down, imprisoned as cattle in pens waiting for their branding and slaughter. Nature is being destroyed on unprecedented levels, people have lost ~ their sense of Human Identity, are masked and isolated mandatorily, now with no legal rights as sovereign beings in this Totalitarian state. A psychological war is in progress on You and your family, society, and people have accepted it as the truth; and the media working with these governmental and NGO. bureaucracies and foundations, think-tanks, arms of national security, intelligence, police, military, church, have joined in this masquerade, this hoax, comedy of terrors, the mad megalomaniacal, Machiavellian, Satanic diabolical delusion of life ~ We see from many contradictions described here, the curtain has been raised and we're able to witness the Emperor in the room as only fake simulation directed by forces using evil dark intention to hypnotise us through FEAR and obedience to their insanity. What is the result of their Master plan, they are enriched, so six people have same wealth*

as 50% of poorest people on Earth, and they hoard it in tax havens. NOT to be invested in projects to benefit the whole of the population of the world and to secure the future of nature and all living creatures. No, theirs is a tyranny to only enrich themselves. During the 'global Pandemic' the 10 richest have gained billions whilst most people have lost their basic livelihood and are being treated as criminals when it's clear who are the elitist criminals. They're forcing their Agenda 2030 onto us, their vision of the future benefits ONLY THEM NOT US! Isn't this obvious by now, that your children are predestined for some surveilled microchipped bio-digital identity in a dystopian schematic? See the Financial crash of 2008 (Inside Job) 'How bankers caused the financial crisis'. Fukushima, Amazon fires, unnatural disasters, BP's gulf oil spill, man-made Why? Who's responsible and why were they allowed to escape with their Profits Prime Minister? Panama Papers, the whistleblower was blown up! Tax-financial corruption continues. Is this the direction we want or to recalibrate-rebalance in favour of ~ Nature, human nature as our divine platform for life ~ no plastic but hemp, no private prisons for a spliff when they are drinking children's adrenalin in a Luciferian cocktail! Mr. Mossad Epstein was working for 'Intelligence'; is systematically raping children and getting away with it. Which Intelligence is responsible for that Prince Andrew, Bill Gates, Mr. & Mrs. Clinton and nearly everyone else on Lolita's flight manifest to Pedophile Island for unspoken acts. Wake up and reclaim your sub-conscious for nature or let it be a slave to obviously demonic, unnatural force. 'Viral video depicting IDF soldiers forcibly arresting children 8 to 13 while picking vegetables, akoub in southern Hebron' How did you get the German people to accept all this? He replied... 'Was very easy, it has nothing to do with Nazism it has something to do with Human Nature. You can do it in a Nazi, socialist, religious, fascist, communist regime, in a monarchy and even in a democracy. Only thing that needs to be done to enslave people is to SCARE them Terrify people, make them do whatever you want.' Herman Göring.

'West Papua: Rape The Women To Rape The Land'

by Daniel Raventós & Julie Wark. (Can we see a Pattern yet?)

*'One little-known aspect of the genocide in West Papua is that sexualized violence is a big part of the general violence that's driving people from their land. And this fits into a global pattern of war rape. A penis is an easily transportable weapon of biological warfare, so in recent decades systematic war rape has been recorded in the Balkans, Bangladesh, Rwanda, Uganda, Myanmar, East Timor, Congo, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Kosovo, Darfur, West Papua, and elsewhere.*

*This is a strategy that undermines the dignity and morale of the victim population by destroying, long-term, the basic fabric of society. It's also a sadistic instrument of torture when men are forced to watch their wives and daughters being raped, a way of mocking the masculinity of men who can't protect their wives.'*

~

*What is 'creative' sexualized sadism? To give an example, one informant 'witnessed the penises being cut off a number of men in his village. Another informant saw the vagina cut out of a woman and her husband made to eat it' This apparently random terror becomes total terror because any woman can be a victim, so the indigenous people flee their land. Then the military claims it, bringing about social and environmental catastrophe in the process. But the terror isn't really random. It's deliberate. The relationship between extractive industries and sexual violence is clear in reports of systematic rape of women in the surrounds of Grasberg, site of the world's largest gold and second largest copper mine-of the notorious Freeport-McMoRan - which, for thirty years, has been dumping millions of tons of heavy-metal mine waste into the Ajkwa river system, and also destroying lowland and mangrove forests before fouling the Arafura Sea.' The Terror Textbook to give us **FEAR**. Once people are afraid they can be manipulated and oppressed etc. Again who is gaining from this inhuman action? Those at the top!*

In Context \* Peace Out

*Nat. Guard's live rounds, fixed bayonets at the Pacifist rally ~  
"we're not going to bomb civilians, not what our military does"  
We don't burn people, we're here to protect everybody, right?  
All these things he was hearing of the Viet Nam war were true!  
I needed to see for myself and know what was truly happening.  
Never raised to kill, especially poor peasants in another country.  
The farmers had nothing, the military had everything, why do it?  
Who was the enemy really? Light another joint I'll tell you dude.  
Soldiers having nervous breakdowns, yes, they were telling the truth.  
Lock-down, relocation, concentration camps for the local population.  
Strange in a village surrounded by machine gun towers they're scared  
Unprepared to see, no one told me about it; they were terrified of me.  
Veterans held it inside, easier to hide their trauma, no one would tell  
what was actually happening witnessing this for real changed my life  
Pariah, but what are you doing against the war, against this horror?  
Antiwar hippies on the ship sunk it, full of ammunition, let's mutiny*

~

Veteran Times, March 14th 1970

*Power to the truth, those who manifest, share it from the heart.  
Traveling the world as a hippie, finding spiritual adventures ~  
I never was and never wanted to be part of any (new) Normal.  
Military life, obedience and discipline to authority, not a hippie!  
'You might not live through this, these may be your last minutes.  
Will I be able to look my children in the face when they ask me,  
what did you do to try to stop the insane war in Viet Nam dad?'  
Mutiny on SS Columbia Eagle, carrying 10,000 tons of napalm  
to US military command, to inhumanely murder innocent people.'  
Written produced by WCH, Daniel Woldorff, Roberto Loiederman.  
Al Glatkowski and Clyde McKay. [patreon.com/workingclasshistory](https://patreon.com/workingclasshistory)  
Immediately the napalm was returned to US Authorities after a coup  
in Cambodia and these two heroes were criminalized and forgotten ~*

'Is this live or exercise?' War is Hell for Man, Woman and Child!  
This is the Demon in the room that nobody wants to acknowledge. All these 'authorities-experts' given the opportunity have FAILED people and the planet unless they've created exactly what they want. A World of Oligarchs run by technocrats where SIX people have as much wealth as 50% of poorest people on Earth. This is what they have achieved amidst this k0v1d. An Economic disaster for small business where all the money they lost was filtered to the top 1% just like in 2008. They should be removed immediately and imprisoned for failures to uphold the rights of the Planet and of humanity. They wanna break your mind and your spirit, randomly, disorienting to drive us insane. Focus on love. Protesting for people's freedom with happy endings against Satan. They have deliberately poisoned the Earth, air, water, fire, all the natural elements they were responsible for, Fukushima a disaster the authorities had no way to repair, forest fires in the Amazon, Indonesian jungles nothing to save. These evil monsters have been doing it for centuries with no guilt, responsibility and the oceans, coral seas are sacrificed as the Tigers, Orang u tans ~ Yet these global corporations continue with the acquiescence of greedy governments and people ignoring it are disconnected from their living reality but choose to watch smart screens of artificial intelligence feeds info into us by these same sociopathic entities who only crave infinite, power-profits; we're programed, it's instilled in us to follow to survive We have all been brainwashed by these 'experts' in Silicon Valley, in DC. In all the high-tech centres of the world, yet we are made slaves. The air pollution in New Delhi India's capital is toxic, unbreathable They have caused a 'pandemic' with their false computer models and media control, in a state of martial law. We are under a Totalitarian regime of Biometric Id's, surveillance 24/7, DNA. chipped babies for you will comply, obey in silence and go for slaughter as asleep sheeple You have to believe there's light at the end not be coerced made afraid against our will; propaganda, brainwashed, it started with a vaccine!

*Ask Crazy horse-18 what's their rules of engagement, shooting kids!?*  
*Ask Julian Assange why he released the film of the murder zone to us*  
*Ask the whistleblowers who sacrificed their lives to show us the truth.*  
*And what did we do in return when they brought out the next crime*  
*on humanity by taking our rights and experimenting on our family?*  
*Whether it's Agent Orange, Napalm, phosphor bombs, daisy clusters*  
*antipersonnel mines, HAARP wars extraordinary-rendition genocide*  
*economic sanctions, water controls, snipers shooting playing children,*  
*pedophiles who work for intelligence, raping girls keep that quiet then*  
*There has never been morals for you predators starting false flag wars*  
*'He definitely has weapons of mass destruction hidden somewhere...*  
*And when all these are proven to be lies what happens next? Nothing*  
*"Is this live or exercise?" Who are in your cross hairs next, for what?*  
*To wage war, to terrify people unjustly to gain power over their souls*  
*To rob them of everything, this is Empire, these demons been doing it*  
*for thousands of years, it's in their DNA, they have no feelings, mercy*  
*This is who they are, they're still doing it with new high technologies.*  
*They want to turn you into a clone of an algorithm, transhumanism*  
*Taking commands from some virtual controller to do whatever they*  
*want, you'll have no choice you'll obey their digital command matrix*  
*And they'll know all about you, better than you will ever know thee.*  
*1984, A Brave New World, TX1138 and all other dystopian visions.*  
*Forget about humanity, lost that during the k0v1d pandemic which*  
*was a hoax to coax us into this new paradigm once they got our mind*  
*It was all very easy, they continuously lied and made us Fear each ~*  
*other, couldn't go to a wedding, a funeral, visit my disabled mother.*  
*Who would ever have believed it possible but this is a X'Panopticon*  
*with a quantum chip inside, everything on the planet it can decide.*  
*There's thousands of satellites relaying, downloading meta-data ~*  
*about every aspect of this 'new normal' reality from a Master cloud.*  
*Whatever happened to Nature, to emotions we used to have, maybe*  
*we've advanced they say from an animal to systemic bio-simulation*

*Infected by the Devil, Biopiracy in a Cytokine Storm*

*'mRNA. vaccine a genetic altering ticking time bomb ~ !  
A trojan horse designed to be activated later with a variant  
containing a specific genetic marker to trigger the inevitable  
and deadly, auto-immune response.' Where is Patient Zero?*

\*

*Freedom is Suffering*

*You should be more concerned with human trafficking or FAMINE  
than this virus but not its effects on loss of our sovereign human rights  
Where did they get their data evidence? Made it up like everyone else.  
If you believe in love, in a person's independent, self-determination ~  
our intrinsic divine integrality with the universe not as a cloned, pet,  
domesticated cog then this is the time to stand up against the Matrix.  
**Liberty** is being lost, made easier for the system to control us, or not?  
what truly happened over the last year does anyone really understand  
do you believe the official narrative of false computer models and fake  
bureaucratic puppets reading from the NWO. script of a pandemic ~  
virus, scam to put the whole planet in lockdown! They have to believe  
fundamentally that they possess an agenda to life that supersedes God  
Spirit of cosmic consciousness given to us at birth ~our divine destiny  
No expression of Love energy is ever lost in the Universe my darling~  
more amazing in connection to LIFE, than any mimicking machine.  
Where's a Priest, the holy pope, rabbi battling this mark of the Beast?  
Are you so willing to forfeit your right to Heaven for a QR CODE?  
Welcome to Xochipilli, Prince of Flowers, he's the Aztec god of song,  
music, joy, dance, art, hallucinogenic plants and the Spirit journey ~  
'Music gives a soul to the universe, wings to the mind,  
flight to the imagination and life to everything' – Plato.  
**FORGET ABOUT THEIR AI. PROGRAMMING,  
IT'S MEANT FOR MACHINES NOT HUMANS.**  
We communicate with every holistic, life force naturally,  
pay attention to the birds, bees, plants, animals, trees ~*

## Of Planet Earth Or Die

*Asymptomatic they're making you feel you could be ill, so you don't really know what to believe even if you feel healthy. Believe authority Gaslighting, the narcissists favourite behavior making you paranoid. I can't even accept my own true relationship with my body and mind As a human being, as divine creation of Nature, it's my immunity ~ Capable of doing what it's supposed to or do I need a Pfizer mRNA interjection from their laboratory taking over from my own cells of life They've taken on the God Complex & are editing our Consciousness. Buddha died from eating bad mushrooms should he have taken a jab Ask the spirit guide of the Nobel PCR test inventor why it won't work but needs hyper-acceleration to give pharmaceutical corporate results, that satisfy the government's regulator, scientists, virologists, lobbyists The fix is in, paid for by the Gates Foundation, sponsored by NWO-UN-WHO-CDC and all the other investors of this Negative Agenda! They want to hack the code of life, inject it with their artificial toxins. What about my sovereign right to my life, my body, mind, conscious. Democracy has completely failed to protect us from their insane virus The Nazi are at your garden gate and they want to clone your family Is my genetic software up for grabs from the highest bidder, enslaved? Who stole, owned, transported all the slaves in the King's Colonies? Who were the benefactors of the concentration camps your Majesties? Which way to the Nizzen Robot-clone factory down by Wigan Pier? Ask the Dalai Lama, Imans, Popes; why accept a gene-editing suite? I believe foremost in my own immunity of Life ~ have a little faith. Given to me at birth, my Universal Spirit's evolutionary journey ~ Not to be a manipulated, calibrated, done the lying with impunity. Augmented, Virtual Realities, Artificial intelligences, Algorithms... telling you this digital synthetic simulation is who you are and what you need to exist in the Totalitarian, panopticon, organized program. Did you ever really want to know the truth or it's too unnerving? Do what you're told and everything will be fine and dandy mate.*

### Gain and Function

*Wuhan lab: Its dangerous research in Bat viruses.  
Came from pangolin tofu fried up with egg noodles ~  
The fake media dutifully bought, sold that explanation.  
SHOW TRIAL Julian Assange is a wikileaks hostage.  
Governmental complicity, collusion to end Free speech,  
don't want any truth into crimes against human rights.  
Is this getting any clearer mate, there is NO JUSTICE.  
I believe in mother nature not some Oligarchical, bio-engineered,  
algorithm to automatically control, monitor and edit my DNA ~  
Gene pools and my own relationship with Cosmic Consciousness.  
I want to be party to the herd immunity, with impunity.  
The Triple decker not the tyrannical dictator, DARPA's  
The Pentagon, CIA, NSA MI6 Mossad's plutonium sticks.  
Tell me it's all a hologram and that the holy spirit exists ~*

\*

### In the Garden of Delights

*Vaticanstrated from the Satanic, CCP Commie-Tsar,  
CPU algorithmic Avatars ordering us all about or it's  
CS. Gas, napalm, daisy cutters, Tomahawks, bayonets!  
Full evil menu of the Devil's arsenal of WMD armaments  
Being used, abused to keep the people marching in lock-step.  
Using Narcissi, Poison oak, Deadly night shade, Belladonna,  
for someone they want to drain, empty their lifeorce energy ~  
Under a Gaslighted moon they sink their fangs into your neck,  
sucking out your heart, pretending they are real, not devouring  
all your Cosmic spirit. They're dripping in your pumping blood ~  
How could it happen, monsters mesmerizing, hiding in plain sight?  
Unbelievably true, you've become a Slave under their magic spell.*

~

*'Over 200 million women and girls in 27 African countries,  
Indonesia, Iraqi, Kurdistan, and Yemen (FGM as of 2016)'*

Unnaturally delicious, locked in a Lead box from Wuhan

Non-santo's 15 million varieties of synthetic Ice cream.  
I'm loving each taste of this hypnotic AI-dairy Queen.  
Dream licking FGM clitoral mutilation, it's supreme.  
There's Eugenicist's surprise, scanning for an embryo ~  
Taste buds' choco-coffle with extra sweet, slavery delight,  
try with sinnamon frosting, get a scoop from Pape Whippy  
Who wants a special psychedelic Tutti Frutti by Mr. Trippy?  
Whatever happened to blackberries and raspberries from a bush,  
hanging succulently or fresh coconut from a tree or is it wild grass?  
Try Fort Dietrick frozen hybrid chromosomes in a bat shaped cone.  
It all being squeezed and fertilized in a secret laboratory near to you.  
Put you in a virtual illusory state but you'll feel great as a simulation  
unless you want your freedom back, then it's off to the Organ factory.  
For your date with demonic fate choose Pedo-Softie before it's too late  
Don't forget he works for Artificial Intelligence no queuing up for you  
No time to think, remorse, do what you're told obedience macht Frei.  
Want Bayer's GMO source on your fabricated, barking chili dogma?  
How much for a dissident flake, Offer on Cheese cake from Die Pont.  
Agent Orange, bio-weaponized filling, favorite of Lobotomy Zombies.  
Children at the creche adore our sugary opioid, addiction formulae ~  
Handicapped with a stutter want the Fukushima irradiated seaweed?  
Our kosher holy sniper sundae is the one that gets the kids screaming  
There's the whistleblower chewy nutty with a solitary popsicle inside.  
Neocortex sponge for those with rational, critical thinking allergies~  
Apple crumble the High-tech favored sorbet with algorithm currents.  
Hard to remember without your microchip Id get our Gelatti app free  
There's Censored media black-out silicon luciferase nanobot caramel.  
Myanmar mango poured with shame and RPG pineapple grenades.  
Popular with amputees the Anti-Personnel illegal mines bonus stick.  
Got a new transhuman toffee Magnum for your family horror night.  
Free entry to God knows what with your evolution mRNA mix fruit.

'I could crack a rib just by wiping my ass' Master Titus, Qi Zong  
Top 2 on WEF; Nestle what's that tell you about our human rights  
to even a sip of water? Can you see where the Agenda is going mate?  
Peter Brabeck-Letmathe\* Vice-Chairman, Board of Trustees, World  
Economic Forum, Chairman Emeritus, Nestlé SA, Switzerland  
Mark Schneider CEO, Nestlé, Switzerland. Quite the ecologists!

\*

Who's that?

It's a special drone pig from Taiwan with Ninja programming-  
uplinked. They are experts at infiltrating even into castles of the  
overlords. This bow tie is equipped with a laser that can burn  
down the Vatican. From the ESP Travels of PiggybankBaba,  
sent on a special secret mission by the Psy-Pirates of Pleiadea...

\*

'Once I thought that to be human was the highest aim a man could  
have, but I see now that it was meant to destroy me. Today I am  
proud to say that I am inhuman, that I belong not to men and  
governments, that I have nothing to do with creeds and principles.  
I have nothing to do with the creaking machinery of humanity  
I belong to the earth!' ~ Henry Miller

\*

'Julian #Assange won the extradition case against the United States  
on 4 Jan. 2021. He's not charged in the UK, but he's still in prison.  
11 April 2021 will mark 2 years of incarceration for doing his job,  
courageous journalism exposing state crimes and the powers of fb,  
google and all the other invasive agencies hacking into our privacy'  
The Man, they put him in prison... solitary for telling us the truth  
mate, no one said a word. I guess we're cursed, bewitched now  
with these sociopathic liars; town criers, "time to wakey up!"  
Rasta Jam, 'protect the horn of the last Unicorn on Earth!'

'Bill Gates is a caricature for a James Bond Super villain'

Orwell's 1984 is the political insight, literary classic. Ian Fleming who created James Bond was also at the top of British Intelligence throughout WW11 + so another insider. It's interesting how his global villain after the Russians (Cold War) SMERSH was slick SPECTRE an altogether different, glamorous, ruthless enemy of mankind, a mafia syndicate who would eg steal Nuclear weapons to sell. They had No empathy, a bit like how the Cabal of today is portrayed. Let's hope the good guys win by the end of the film.

~

Vandana Shiva on Bill Gates: "Gates hails synthetic fertilizer is the greatest agricultural invention, doesn't he realize synthetic nitrogen fertilizers are creating desertification, dead zones in the ocean, and nitric oxide, which is a greenhouse gas?" Shiva says.

"In short, he's offering the problem as the solution. Gates also, apparently, does not understand that nitrogen-fixing plants can fix nitrogen. He incorrectly claims that plants cannot fix nitrogen. Gates is equally wrong about methane production from livestock.

"Have you smelt methane behind nomadic tribes?" Shiva asks...

"Did you ever smell methane behind our sacred cows in India? They don't emit methane" The reason cows in concentrated animal feeding operations (CAFOs) emit methane that stinks to high heaven, because they're fed an unnatural diet of grains and placed in crowded quarters. It's not a natural phenomenon. It's a man-made one"

"You know what Mr. Gates wants to teach us? He says, cows make methane because of their poor stomachs"

\*

Sadhguru, Deepak Chopra > on Vaccines

<https://youtu.be/vdfqt8H3q8w>

Russell Brand > on Vaccine Passports

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UGgvgKE0n8o>

Dr. Vandana Shiva

*'Gates' Digital Agriculture - entails the introduction of a digital surveillance system. So far, Shiva's organization has managed to prevent Gates from introducing a seed surveillance startup, where farmers would not be allowed to grow seeds unless approved by Gates surveillance system. The data mining, Shiva says, is needed because they don't actually know agriculture. This is why Gates finances the policing of farmers. He needs to mine their data to learn how farming is actually done. This knowledge is then repackaged and sold back to the farmers. It's evil genius at its finest. Through his funding, Gates now also controls the world's seed supply, his financing of gene-editing research has undercut biosafety laws across the world. As explained by Shiva, the only country that doesn't have biosafety laws is the U.S. "The rest of the world does because we have a treaty called the Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety." she says. "While he created the appearance of philanthropy, what he's doing is giving tiny bits of money to very vital institutions. But with those bits of money, they attract government money, which was running those institutions. Now, because of his clout, he is taking control of the agenda of these institutions. Meanwhile, he's pushing patenting, be it on drugs, vaccines or on seeds." Taken together, Gates ends up wielding enormous control over global agriculture food production and there's virtually no evidence to suggest he has good intentions."*

~

*'Bill Gates, the fourth richest person in the world and a self-described nerd who is known for his early programming skills rather than his love of the outdoors, has been quietly snatching up 242,000 acres of farmland across the U.S. enough to make him the top private farmland owner in America' (Dictating agricultural, food policy).*

*'After years of reports that he was purchasing agricultural land in places like Florida and Washington, [The Land Report revealed](#). that Gates, [who has a net worth of nearly \\$121 billion](#) according to Forbes, has built up a massive farmland portfolio spanning 18 states.*

~

*'Synthetic biology is a brand-new sector where breakthrough technology allows scientists to 'program' living things ~ It involves reconfiguring the DNA of an organism to create something entirely new. Beyond Meat harnessed this new technology to create more "realistic" veggie burgers. It was first to use a DNA coding sequence from soybeans to create meat that looks and tastes like beef, but is actually made from vegetables. And that's just the tip of the iceberg of what synthetic biology can do'. (Are they Monsanto/Bayer's GMO vegetables?)*

***Moderna Therapeutics (mRNA) and Pfizer's (PFE) k0v1d** vaccines are made up of a synthetic strand of genetic code called messenger RNA (mRNA). I believe, with the possible exception of artificial intelligence (AI), [synthetic biology has the biggest potential of any disruptive technology to radically reshape our world](#).' Forbes*

~

*'Not only was Bill Gates an early investor in Beyond Meat, he helped fund Ginkgo Bioworks, which is developing custom-built microbes, as well as Pivot Bio, a sustainable agriculture company. Former Google CEO Eric Schmidt, venture capitalist Marc Andreessen, and Peter Thiel have invested hundreds of millions of dollars into the space ~ The industry is exploding before our eyes. According to SynBioBeta, the industry raised a whopping \$7.8 billion in 2020. That's nearly two-and-a-half times the amount of funds it received in 2019.' Forbes*

~

*'When the Gates' Foundation's annual investment portfolio was published in 2010, it revealed that Gates had [bought](#) 500,000 Monsanto shares at around \$23 million. That's 11 years ago!*

The CEO of Gates Ag One is Joe Cornelius, who was formerly the food, nutrition and technology development executive at Bayer Crop Science, and “in the 1990s was Director for International Development at Monsanto” The drug and biotech behemoth. Bayer acquired Monsanto in 2016 for \$66 billion. [www.lifesitenews.com](http://www.lifesitenews.com)

~

‘Among the dangerous chemicals manufactured by Monsanto were PCBs, which were banned after fifty years for causing a spectrum of health issues; the insecticide DDT, which Dr. Morton Biskind argued destroys the central nervous system; Agent Orange, which Vietnam has said contributed to the birth defects of half a million Vietnamese babies and illnesses like cancer in as many as 2 million people after being used in chemical warfare. (An Illegal war by US). Lab findings have shown that the company’s imitation meat contains 11 times more glyphosate, the toxic herbicide used in RoundUp, than its closest competitor.’ Children’s Health Defense / [lifesitenews.com](http://lifesitenews.com)

~

‘But Bill Gates indeed helped Serum Institute of India in financing research of Oxford Astra-Zeneca; revealed by Adar Poonawala, CEO’  
**‘SERUM INSTITUTE OF INDIA, PRODUCING UP TO 100 MILLION k0v1d VACCINE DOSES FOR INDIA AND LOW & MIDDLE-INCOME COUNTRIES as EARLY as 2021**  
New landmark collaboration between the Serum Institute of India (SII), Gavi, and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation via its Strategic Investment Fund, will provide at risk funding of US\$150 million to Gavi, which will be used to support the SII to manufacture the potential vaccine candidates. Serum Institute of India (SII), the world’s largest vaccine manufacturer is to accelerate manufacture and delivery of up to 100 million doses of k0v1d vaccines for India and low and middle-income countries (LMICs).’  
See any **PATTERNS** of mRNA-GMO Development, Investment, with WEFForum, Bill Gates and other Oligarchs ruling our world?

*The collaboration between Gavi, SII, and the Gates Foundation supports the efforts of the ACT Accelerator's vaccines pillar, also known as COVAX, co-led by Gavi, the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI), the World Health Org (WHO), to accelerate the development of k0v1d vaccines and ensure rapid, global access to them. Decisions around investment in manufacturing are taken in close collaboration between these three lead organisations of the COVAX pillar.' (\$2billion seeded)*

\*\*\*

### *Nonfungible Tokens for a Chai Cup*

*'The richest of the rich are polluting the world and driving climate change, while the poorest of the poor suffer the greatest consequences, according to [new report published Monday by Oxfam International](#). The richest 1% of the global population have used two times as much carbon as the poorest 50% over last 25 years; the non-profit's report says the coronavirus pandemic has exacerbated inequality in almost every way. (billionaires' wealth increased by \$3.9 trillion between March 18 and December 31, while the number of people living on less than \$5.50 a day may have increased to as many as 500 million in 2020, Oxfam says), and that extends to carbon consumption.*

*For instance, 'worldwide sales of [private jets soared](#) when commercial travel was banned,' the Oxfam report says.*

*<https://www.oxfam.org/en/research/inequality-virus>*

*'The virus has exposed, fed off and increased existing inequalities of wealth, gender and race. Over two million people have died, and hundreds of millions of people are being forced into poverty while many of the richest – individuals and corporations – are thriving. Billionaire fortunes returned to their pre-pandemic highs in just nine months, while recovery for the world's poorest people could take over a decade. The crisis has exposed our collective frailty and the inability of our deeply unequal economy to work for all. Yet it has also shown us the vital importance of government action to protect our health ~*

*and livelihoods ~ Transformative policies that seemed unthinkable before the crisis have suddenly been shown to be possible. There can be no return to where we were before. Citizens and governments must act on the urgency to create a more equal and sustainable world' Blah*

~

*'The world's 2,153 billionaires have more wealth than the 4.6 billion people who make up 60 percent of the planet's population, reveals a new report from Oxfam today ahead of the [World Economic Forum \(WEF\)](#) in Davos, Switzerland. (January 20, 2020). Oxfam's report, '[Time to Care](#)', shows enabling a wealthy elite to accumulate vast fortunes at the expense of ordinary people and particularly poor women and girls: The 22 richest men in the world have more wealth than all the women in Africa. Women and girls put in 12.5 billion hours of unpaid care work each and every day - a contribution to the global economy of at least \$10.8 trillion a year, more than three times the size of the global tech industry. Getting the richest one percent to pay just 0.5 percent extra tax on their wealth over the next 10 years would equal the investment needed to create 117 million jobs in sectors such as elderly and childcare, education and health.*

*Women do more than three-quarters of all unpaid care work. They often have to work reduced hours or drop out of the workforce because of their care workload. Across the globe, 42 percent of women of working age cannot get jobs because they are responsible for all the caregiving, compared to just six percent of men.*

*Women also make up two-thirds of the paid 'care workforce'. Jobs such as nursery workers, domestic workers, and care assistants are often poorly paid, provide scant benefits, impose irregular hours, and can take a physical and emotional toll. The pressure on carers, both unpaid and paid, is set to grow in the coming decade as the global population grows and ages. An estimated 2.3 billion people will need care by 2030, an increase of 200 million since 2015.*

*Climate change could worsen the looming global care crisis, by 2025 up to 2.4 billion people will live in areas without enough water, and women and girls will have to walk even longer distances to fetch it... The report shows governments massively under-taxing the wealthiest individuals and corporations and failing to collect revenues that could help lift the responsibility of care from women and tackle poverty and inequality. At the same time, governments are underfunding vital public services and infrastructure that could help reduce women and girls' workloads. For example, investments in water and sanitation, electricity, childcare, healthcare could free up women's time and improve their quality of life'*

**\*\***

[www.ecowatch.com/richest-men-in-the-world-2274065153.html](http://www.ecowatch.com/richest-men-in-the-world-2274065153.html)

*'Inequality deniers and apologists say the Oxfam methodology is flawed, but they're missing the big picture. Whether it's 6 individuals or 62 or 1,000 doesn't really matter. The data from the Credit Suisse Global Wealth Databook (GWD) and the Forbes Billionaire List provide the best available tools to make it clear that inequality is extreme and pathological and getting worse every year.*

*How It's Gone from 62 to Six in One Year*

*As of Feb. 17, the world's six richest individuals (all men) had \$412 billion. [Tables 2-4 and 3-4 of the 2016 GW](#) reveal that the poorest five deciles of the world population own just 0.16 percent of the \$256 trillion in global wealth or \$410 billion. That latter figure is based on mid-2016 data, but since then the status of the bottom 50 percent has not improved and has in fact likely worsened, as both global debt and global inequality increased. From Forbes Billionaire List, the world's richest 500 individuals have \$4.73 trillion in wealth. [Tables 2-4 and 3-4 of the GWD](#) reveal that the poorest seven deciles of the world's population own just 1.86 percent of the \$256 trillion in global wealth or \$4.76 trillion. That's more than two-thirds of all people on Earth. In U.S. the Forbes 400 own as much as 3/5 of the American People'.*

*Moments in time, Buddha's last words  
All component things are impermanent ~  
Work out your own salvation with diligence*

\*

*'Before they're approved*

*k0v1d vaccines go through many tests for safety and effectiveness'*  
*WHO and its partners are committed to accelerating the development of k0v1d vaccines while maintaining the highest safety standards*  
*In the past, vaccines have been developed through a series of steps that can take many years. Now, given the urgent need for k0v1d vaccines, unprecedented financial investments and scientific collaborations are changing how vaccines are developed. This means that some of the steps in the research and development process have been happening in parallel, while still maintaining strict clinical and safety standards. For example, some clinical trials are evaluating multiple vaccines at the same time. However, this does not make the studies any less rigorous. Source, who.int*

~

<https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/>  
*On December 18, 2020, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration issued emergency use authorization (EUA) for the second vaccine for prevention of coronavirus disease 2019 (k0v1d) caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome, coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2).*  
*The **emergency use authorization** allows the Moderna k0v1d Vaccine to be distributed in U.S for individuals 18 years and older. It's a secret gene-therapy experiment, you'll lose your life insurance! Why do they obscure the truth? So their agenda gets through on lies 'Bill Gates financed Serum Institute of India (SII) \$150 million for research of Oxford Astra-Zeneca, revealed by Adar Poonawala, CEO' How about Wuhan's bio-chemical-weapons Corona virus laboratory? No k0v1d Vaccine is Approved they're all Emergency Use Authorized as these viruses are (Unnatural), PATENTED (Engineered by man).*

*A Mythical Fuck Up Even for the Inbred British Establishment!*

*This mad k0v1d Scamdemic has shown how inept, stupid, corrupt, supercilious, arrogant, disdainful, untrue, paranoid, schizophrenic, useless, devious, deceptive, conniving, ill-informed, censorious, evil; the whole parliamentary political, 'democracy' has been a complete Failure as there has been **NO** communication with the people, just the imposition of a state of Emergency based on 'false computer data'. It has carried on for over 1 year denying people all their human rights Every government department, legal, scientific, information, policing, media, regulation, medical-human resources has been a total disaster! It is such a shambles run by petty bureaucrats, that crimes happened due to ignorance, sociopathy, totalitarian-corporate fascist ideology. The betrayal of the people is unbelievable by these traitorous villains, they should all be Locked Up in Belmarsh high security prison and while you're there release Julian Assange the only honest one inside.*

*'Public service ~ we don't elect people to rule or even to lead us, we elect people to serve us mate. Has this concept been lost?'*

*It's an interesting context that those in power never respected!*

*They've inverted this concept, sold off the NHS and all other valuable assets, bought and paid for, belonging to the people.*

\*

*"I'm addicted to Narcissists"*

*Going on a trip south, get some Sunshine. Want a lift sweetheart?*

*'Loneliness does not come from having no people about one, but ~ from being unable to communicate the things that seem important to oneself, or from holding certain views which others find inadmissible'*

*Carl Jung (Book: Memories, Dreams, Reflections). I like her jive ~*

\*

*'The individual has always had to struggle from being overwhelmed by the tribe. If you try it, you will be lonely often and sometimes frightened. But no price is too high to pay for the privilege of owing yourself.'* F Nietzsche

Hello is that the moon? Yes, is that Tricky Dicky?  
Pulling the wool over all the sheep's eyes; scamdelic.  
It's near impossible to be aware of a narcissist's true intentions if you never had any experience of them.  
It's incomprehensible to our way of understanding going against all our personal beliefs and values...  
because we couldn't conceive of doing the same ~  
You've been taken for a ride to hell and back dear.  
And it will take you years maybe to figure it out ~  
Maybe you'll attract another one of these demons.  
Maybe you'll fall in love or give them your power.  
Now the end of freedom and society as we know it.  
How about natural immunity in our community?  
The Kaiser's Vaccine, does it provide impunity?  
Only for the manufacturer and your government!  
You are a participant in an experimental trial.  
Don't be an unwitting Guinea pig in a mask.  
This is wicked, stand up for your rights!

See, <https://www.greatreject.org>

Going straight to your heart.

Believe in life's essence ~

\*

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/>

'In the US, policing can be traced back to nineteenth-century slave patrols. In Israel, security forces have roots in Haganah, a Zionist, racist, militia group involved in the ethnic cleansing of Palestine'.  
What happened to humanity? Don't give up on love sweetheart ~  
'A savage is not one who lives in the forest but one who destroys it'  
'If sometimes you feel stupid then think about those who deprived themselves of oxygen for a virus, they'll inject into themselves later!'  
You did it, you found that magic, shalom, salaam, let's share in love.

Mnar Muhawesh Adley, MintPress News, 29.3.2021

*'This week marks the 6 year anniversary of the US-Saudi led war against Yemen the Middle East's poorest nation creating the world's worst humanitarian crisis. What's happening against the people of Yemen is genocide, where images of skeletal children have come to represent this war. This crises is so close to my heart as I personally dedicated 3 years of our coverage at MintPress to Yemen. I remember not being able to eat some days because I felt so guilty knowing my brothers and sisters in Yemen were starving. I would wake up in the middle of the night with skeletal children images playing in my head. I'd look at my two boys and imagine the pain mothers would feel ~ knowing they couldn't feed their children. It affected me in more ways that I can explain in this post. For the last 6 years, Saudi Arabia has targeted Yemen's food and water supply, bombing water treatment facilities and used it's economic power at the UN and on the international stage to prevent humanitarian aid, fuel and basic supplies from entering the country. The Biden administration sparked a sense of hope around the world that the war on Yemen could finally be over. For those on the ground though, the bombs keep falling, food is scarce, hope is in short supply. But this war is not over It's playing a larger role in the neoconservative-neoliberal war against Iran, which is why the media has used the Sunni-Shiite narrative to justify its economic and military arms support for Saudi Arabia to prevent a supposed expanding Iran in the region. As we've learned from previous conflicts, this is how narratives of war are drafted to justify the military industrial complex's profit from bloodshed in the Middle East. The resilience of the Yemeni people who have stood strong against the world's biggest and strongest militaries is symbolic in the greater resistance against Western Imperialism. There is no such thing as a humanitarian war, only wars for profit and for resources this is why we must hold our politicians accountable, whether Republican or Democrat, for their addiction to forever wars.'*

### Hate Pre-crimes

*Verbal abuse and hostility towards disabled people are ~  
'Welcome to the Hotel California, such a lovely spirit here'  
The common enemy is an ideology and agenda which has  
insidiously infiltrated all bastions of our cultures, this is War.  
A totalitarian tyrannical agenda being implemented through  
long planned strategies, policies, invasions, divisions and  
massive political and human crimes, by an elite group...  
of sociopaths freely dictating and imprisoning the world!*

*'There is more to life than the avoidance of death.  
Celebration, companionship, laughter and tears ~  
Fundamentals of humanity, not devoid of feelings'  
Life Itself, is our very existence as social beings ~  
Cast out the swine who respect not people's rights.  
Who know only to destroy, not love sacred nature.  
Who justify their terror in the name of fear, power.  
Who are these self-appointed, entitled, controlling,  
in their name of God, Absolutism over our Earth?  
They have no authority over my own sovereignty  
without consent, free choice of the people, supreme*

\*

### Narcissistic Nasty Delight \* Vampire Virus Blight

*Confidence, stand up for your dreams never stop loving.  
Revamped, Love is not enough it will get you crucified!  
It will give you a broken heart, a mental breakdown ~  
It will give you stressful pains, a nervous, panic attack.  
It will drain you of all your vital energy and complain ~  
criticize your lack of empathy when they give you Nothing!  
Their ego's lies will destroy your relationship with your spirit,  
deny your feelings, sanity, with their deceitful unconsciousness.  
Sad, because essentially they've no love to give just for the taking  
and in the end they'll leave you shattered when they find another*

Alan Macleod, MintPress News, March 5<sup>th</sup> 2021

*'The United States has been at war for nearly every year of its existence as an independent nation, fighting in 227 years of its 244-year history. By 2016, Obama was bombing [seven countries](#) simultaneously and had [earned](#) the (Nobel) moniker 'Drone King'. United States and its allies have dropped at least 326,000 bombs!!! and missiles on countries in the greater Middle East / North Africa region since 2001. That is the conclusion of new research by Medea Benjamin and Nicolas J.S. Davies of anti-war group CODEPINK. Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan and Yemen are the countries that have felt the worst of the violence, but Lebanon, Libya, Pakistan, Palestine... and Somalia have also been targeted. The total amounts to an average of 46 bombs dropped per day over the last 20 years. (Why?) CODEPINK's numbers, based primarily on official U.S. military releases, and data from the Bureau of Investigative Journalism, the Yemen Data Project, and the New America Foundation. As striking as the figure of 326,000 is, it is an underestimate, as the Trump administration ceased publishing figures of its bombing campaigns in 2020, meaning there is no data for Iraq, Syria or Afghanistan for either of the previous two years, also not counted are bombs or missiles used in helicopter strikes, AC-130 gunship attacks, strafing runs of U.S. bombers, or any counterinsurgency or counter-terrorism operations in other parts of the world'. Mad!*

\*

*'The International Criminal Court is an intergovernmental organization and international tribunal that sits in The Hague. The ICC is the first and only permanent international court with jurisdiction to prosecute individuals for the international crimes of genocide, crimes against humanity, war crimes, and aggression' But, what have you been doing about this psychopath, predatory monster causing such pain and destruction in the world, who are these allies? Same insane Crusaders in Viet Nam, Iraq, dropping Nuclear Bombs!*

*You've become a Human Asset, Soaking it up in Saigon!*

*Vandana Shiva fighting crimes against biodiversity, humanity, life~  
Preemptive war is over, anyone not insane really wants it to be true?  
Them who want to own all of the elements, earth, air, fire and water.  
Satoshi Nakamoto's blockchain mining bitcoin; what's that be Jesus?  
How much energy is used to create such a monster carbon footprint?  
Who's diving deep into the beauty, the richness, the paradox of life,  
the biological essence of this present moment ~ why poison Earth?*

\*

*Are you ready to die?*

*'Niggas got mashed potatoes on their crack plate!'  
Purge a Tory, what you gonna do to make you shine?  
Chose to devote his life only to attracting good energy ~  
"I didn't have any fears left that's when I saw the Love"  
The tears came, they show it us.*

\*

*Which alien captured the Angel Avatar and took all her light energy?*

*HH Dalai Lama filmed having a k0v1d vaccine injection! Which?  
Does anyone else find this very disturbing regarding the perception of  
mRNA jab effecting the cells, DNA, Genetic evolution of our Spirits?  
It's toxic contamination of our intelligence, stream of Consciousness~  
Unbelievable signals supporting transhumanism's mark of the Beast!*

\*

*Current Biology.*

*'Earth's oldest known Paleozoic forest outside Cairo, New York.  
At 385 million years old, the ancient woodland predates the rise of  
seed-producing plants, a group that includes almost all living trees'.  
At [three trillion strong](#), Earth's trees are estimated to outnumber the  
[stars in the Milky Way](#). They sponge carbon dioxide out of the skies,  
brace soil against erosion, cycle water through ecosystems and  
support countless forms of life. And we largely have their  
sophisticated root systems to thank'.*

Who killed the last Unicorn?

*The traitors; follow the money!*

*'Information is just bits of data...*

*Knowledge is putting them together ~*

*Wisdom is transcending them ~ Ram Dass'*

*Human spirit flows, AI-machines extrapolate.*

*We are intrinsically connected to divine energy ~*

*We're born of Mother Nature not in any laboratory.*

*These socio-psychopaths don't get it, understand, feel it.*

*Their egoist entitlement, arrogance, obnoxious narcissism  
is causing all the negativity, distrust, destruction on Earth.*

*Exploitation through paranoia, schizophrenia, obsessional ~  
compulsion allows a human heart to be hard and shut down.*

*Delusions of self-aggrandizement, greed makes them believe they  
have absolute righteousness to life and death over human beings.*

*They are a curse, a parasite, a virus, a predator, a danger to us all ~*

*Don't let them seize-commandeer, usurp, arrogate, abrogate, dictate,  
biopirate, enslave, appropriate, expropriate eradicate our sovereignty.*

*Should I bow sire, I live only to serve your desire master? My destiny!*

*I am not taunting you dear, show us the Love not the terrors of war!*

\*

Zen Koan \* Another Little Gem in the Lake

*'Before enlightenment; chop wood, carry water.*

*After enlightenment; chop wood, carry water ~*

*'The key to everything is that everything is chopping wood,  
carrying water, and that if one does everything mindfully  
then it is all a prayer, a moment of bliss, the spiral dance ~*

*'When I did not know kung fu, a kick was just a kick.*

*When I began learning kung fu, a kick became much  
more than just a kick. When I finally mastered kung fu,  
a kick was, once again, just a kick. But, WHAT a kick!*

*Jeet Kune Do master, Bruce Lee.*

CO-EXISTENTIAL\* LOCK THEM UP!

*'When you understand that under capitalism a forest ~ has no value until it's cut down, you begin to understand the root of our ecological crisis' Blogger Adam Idek Hastie*

\*

*'Success is not the key to happiness. Happiness is the key to success. If you love what you are doing, you will be successful' A Schweitzer.*

\*

Whose Forbidden Fruit?

*Brightly lit dark spark, who thinks deeply is cursed. Why? 'The mind is a terrible master but a wonderful servant' Man must elevate himself by his own mind, not degrade himself. The mind is the friend of the conditioned soul and his enemy as well. (Bhagavad-gita 6.5). As you know living in India ~ for me an essential difference with western thought is that we in the west are made to see the mind, thinking, as the intrinsic arbiter (on levels of Religion, holy, pure sacred quests) whereas in the east they see the mind as ego, a barrier, tool, a hindrance to human understanding. That seems like a contradiction but in my own personal experience this seems true, where I have suffered trying to understand things which I finally, thankfully accepted ~ I will never understand by the capacity of my own mind, but that I may find some acceptance by not allowing my mind to have such ultimate power over my being. The argument of the mind is that ~ I have given up, which I am willing to accept to live in some sort of peace with the world & myself. I expect-accept that this relationship continues throughout one's life, this struggle to comprehend, to deal with things, freely; energetic, 'chaotic children', virus-pandemic etc. I once asked Baba Ram Dass, "if God was the ultimate figment of the imagination?" His simple answer was, 'yes and no ~*

Clochard Celeste \* Got the Shot of Nasha, Booming It!

Scientists say Brexit is strongly linked to Xenophobia. Independent!  
Take off the mask of illusion; emasculation, lies they keep telling us.  
Free will v programming, in the world most don't know what's fake.

'In 2020 Colorado made \$20 billion from legal Marijuana sales'  
Rasta Zeneca, Jah, Puff, Puff, Pass, Pass the joint, be cool dude.  
Casa Inspirando, Love is in the air ~ Love is a mutual respect ~  
I'm a spiritual shaman sista, let me release your chi energy! FO!  
Ethereal bride price, You have no idea what Love is\* Tranquillo

\*

Dragons breathing fire into your dreamtime

Ethereal, 'When you let go you allow the space for change ~  
and new things to naturally come into all of (y/our) existence.  
Why are you on a lead? Locked me down, threw away the key!  
Regardless of anything else they are FULL EGO \* engrained in  
their face, that should tell you all you need to know about psychos.  
Slavery was **legal**, apartheid, genocide, 'carpet bombing' civilians,  
Nuclear war, torture-stress techniques, every inconceivable sadistic,  
unimaginable act against humanity, systemic rape, child trafficking  
enforced medical experimentation, mass sterilization, psychological-  
barbarity, insane cruelty from the church to your own governments!  
Often people don't want the truth to destroy their illusions, Nietzsche  
'Illusion is more an impression, idea, concept, object, image that is  
not what it really, truly appears to be. Delusion is similar to illusion,  
it defines an idea that is not true. Used specifically when someone  
believes something that's not true. A subtle difference with illusion  
is that illusion can be more abstract whereas delusion is something  
clearly defining one's misconception of reality. Rub my crystal balls!  
Goddess' energy making your dreams come true, for me and you ~

The Grace of Telluric Life not Strife's Wavelength

*The taste of Revolution, Victory of Peace not War.*

*'Sending Love to monsters to make them be nice ~*

*Who are the exemptions to the rulers of lockdown?*

*Seppuku vax for loss of self-respect, painful spirits!*

*'In Japan more people died of suicide last month  
than from kOv1diot-I9 during the whole of 2020'.*

*I've never defined myself by money but by liberty.*

*Am I no longer free to speak, are you my dictator?*

*Where does it come from, what is its true source ~*

*Being in tune, live a contented, happy, natural life  
you're holistically healing yourself all of the time ~*

*Our dementia today in the world is from being so  
disconnected from our roots to all synergy energies  
and we are compounding it with more high-tech!*

*'Crazy, if you believe something that isn't true  
you are delusional'. You are simply too rich ~*

*I love you, seeing the truth in another person.*

*Shaman chemin~ magic is in the mud, the air*

\*

Comprehension of my happy cells

*I don't think I should stay somewhere like this, I'm leaving.*

*Strange things have happened since we captured this fucker!*

*What will free us from this fearful darkness, eternal slavery?*

*Turn off that fucking TV and connect with eternal nature ~*

*Demon of a man, God wants them enslaved or dead, so be it.*

*Tell her owners, she will submit; she doesn't belong to you yet.*

*The world is in danger; is it ever going to end this need to know?*

*Control the heart, don't fear the visions, fear eats us from inside ~*

*Are you resisting arrest? We have the only one true God on our side!  
and they're only flora & fauna living here since dreamtime began ~*

### Anvarohana

*In health's sweet bloom is our true wealth ~  
'The Netherlands has not seen a curfew since  
the Nazi occupation in WW11, until today ~  
Love is the answer not Atomic bombardments!  
'Who knows why we were taught to fear the witches  
and not those who burned them alive; Sati, burning the  
sacrificial widow atop her deceased husband's funeral pyre,  
burying her alive in his grave, ritual, a Goddess' immolation!  
Who would want to be a soldier or fascist police, 'peace' officer  
brutalizing people for protesting the Covoid-19 imprisonment,  
for defending their human rights and for their children's sake?  
We are brainwashed by propoganda, false media, metadata.  
Resurerectionbots meeting the insurrection clones and clowns.  
Negativity, fear is a low vibe, change to a higher frequency ~  
I'd rather meet exotic travellers who enjoy freedom to explore  
our inner universes not be enslaved by narcissistic paranoiacs*

\*

### Violence against women

*Acid attack Breast ironing Dating abuse Domestic violence  
management and pregnancy Droit du seigneur Eve teasing Female  
genital mutilation Gishiri cutting Infibulation Foot binding Force-  
feeding Forced abortion Forced marriage Forced pregnancy Marriage  
by abduction Marry-your-rapist law Raptio Sexual slavery Fetish  
slaves Human trafficking Violence against prostitutes Virgin  
cleansing myth Widow cleansing Prosecution of gender-targeted  
crimes Witch trials Bride burning Dowry death Honor killing  
Femicide Infanticide Matricide Pregnant women Sati Sororicide  
Uxoricide Campus sexual assault Cybersex trafficking Mass sexual  
assault Sexual violence Child sexual initiation Rape and pregnancy  
laws Types of rape by deception corrective date gang genocidal in war  
marital prison statutory Forced prostitution shelters. Wikipedia 2021*

Would make Hitler Proud

*'The largest mass shooting in US history was on December 29<sup>th</sup> 1890 when 297 Sioux Indians at Wounded Knee Creek on the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, South Dakota were murdered by Federal agents and members of the 7<sup>th</sup> cavalry who had come to confiscate their firearms for their own safety and protection! The slaughter began after the majority of the Sioux had turned in their firearms. The cavalry began shooting and managed to wipe out the entire camp.*

*200 of the 297 victims were women and children.'*

\*

Germ Warfare with Mass Hysteria on You, Switch off your Ego

*'Collective madness, repeat, repeat the Fear, birth of self-hypnosis ~ Same idea again, again, again, brainwashed, their propaganda...*

*Chemical body reactions, don't let the negative energies in.*

*Meditation, the protective aura against these poisons.*

*Not paralyzed by the inevitable of dying one day.*

*The whole world around you is going mad!*

*Stay true, fully living life, each moment ~*

\*

Outsmarted WEF

*'Purdue Pharma, creator of the opioid OxyContin, dreamed of alleviating pain. BP, formerly known as British Petroleum, envisioned a clean-energy future for itself. Uber offered taxi drivers a chance to be their own boss'. Is this self-delusional?*

*'Our search for happiness is an unconscious search for our true self.'* Papaji

\*

*'The secret of freedom lies in educating people whereas the secret of tyranny is in keeping them ignorant' ~ Maximilien Robespierre*

### **Do you ever feel schizophrenic?**

More dissociation; *'everyone's experience of dissociation is different.*

*Dissociation is one way the mind copes with too much stress, such as during post-traumatic stress disorder, depression, anxiety... schizophrenia, bipolar disorder or borderline personality disorder.*

***Dissociation**, as a concept that has been developed over time, is any of a wide array of experiences, ranging from a mild emotional detachment from the immediate surroundings, to a more severe disconnection from physical-emotional experiences ~ 'The major characteristic of all dissociative phenomena involves a detachment from reality, rather than a loss of reality as in psychosis The phenomena are diagnosable under the DSM-5 as a group of disorders as well as a symptom of other disorders through various diagnostic tools. Its cause is believed to be related to neurobiological mechanisms, trauma, anxiety & psychoactive drugs. Research has further related it to suggestibility ~hypnosis, and it is inversely related to mindfulness.' Wikipedia.*

\*

### **Persons committing Nuisance will be Prosecuted**

*'Be careful what you tolerate, it teaches people how to treat you'*

*Prosecutor: "I was told he belonged to intelligence, to leave it alone"*

*Told by whom? It means You allowed the devil, predators to escape!*

*Which Intelligence was that Rabbi? Pentagon ablaze on his forehead, branded, your soul is damned forever! You neglected, denied Justice.*

*By way of deception thou shalt do war. Traumatize them all strategy*

*'The FBI and the U.S. Attorney's office determined that from 2001 to*

*September 2007, Epstein had conspired to persuade minors to engage*

*in prostitution, conspired to transport minors across state lines for the*

*purpose of illicit sexual conduct, and recruited a minor across state*

*lines to engage in a commercial sex act'. Welcome to the dark state!*

***We have a loving heart ~ plant the seeds and live in blissfulness***

Le Symbol du Deguisement \* Roots not RoBots

Blue banana persona living with a clear conscience ~  
Whatever happened to splendorous love at first sight?  
Do Cupid, Thespi, Dionysus wear a viral fear mask?  
Theatrical, its true power that we feel equanimously ~  
Letting impermanent sensations appear then disappear.  
Ultimately we have no control, but must be the Observer,  
it's not ego stilling the mind down so we can act calmly ~  
subduing the waves, realizing ripples then become at peace.  
Behaving, believing, acting with honesty, respect, integrity,  
do you have a wonderful sense of compassion within you ~  
Lifting the burden of someone who is afraid, not adding to it.  
Virtue signaling, feigned righteousness by condemning others.  
Lucid dreaming, respecting my right to freedom, consciously ~  
Speaking the truth not fake news, disinformation for an agenda.  
No one has the right to scrutinize you, hack your brain, coerce us  
to accept their propaganda, profile us, harvest our private data...  
use transhumanism to access, subvert our sovereign subconscious ~  
enforce a mandatory mRNA. injection without our proper consent!  
Bacchus's frenzy induces Bakkhela, not psychotic, hysteric, paranoia.  
Let's enjoy a planet of ecstasy not these Plutocratic rulers of tyranny.  
Let's have a Psytrance festival for transcendence of the negative vibes,  
sharing in an ideal sense of holistic communion, inspiration for life ~

\*

Terence Mckenna

'Truth does not require your participation to exist, bullshit does'

\*

Muhammad Iqbal

'When you recognize what's beautiful you stop being a slave ~

The US has run out of Amo \* Praise the Goddess  
Deeper feelings can be painful, waking up to lovely~  
Could you live in a treehouse? How much is the tree?  
Is it a Giant Panda or an Alien? "Look into my eyes ~  
but scientists do not know why they are black and white!  
Kumbh Mela ~ I only shared it, make your own mind up.  
Continuous, social engineering, taking apart people's brains,  
reworking them, making you perceive what they want you to.  
'You don't avenge the death of a savage with Christian blood'  
'Our orders were to execute the whole tribe! Chasing demons...  
Covoid, UK Gov-website, 'not high consequence, low mortality'.  
Changing the definition of herd immunity, all based on vaccines,  
even if effective, everyone takes it there's no guarantee it will end!  
Having a simple dialogue with your own heart, inside.  
The free will of people, be who you truly want to be ~  
Have a great day flowing in your subconscious stream  
of Cosmic energy, we are children of divine creation ~

\*

*'The Akashic records are a compendium of all human knowledge  
that can be accessed on the astral plane. According to Theosophist  
philosophy the Akashic records don't pass judgement or label  
actions as good or bad; rather simply stating what has been.  
Knowledge of this 'Book of Life' can influence our views of  
reality and serve as a tool of self-development'. Wikipedia*

\*

Patchouli between her lips ~ She's not a servant of the serpent.  
Civilians are being murdered from all sides by criminal snipers!  
Life is all connected, Peace with Fear isn't Peace, do you agree?  
'One of the main functions of organized religion is to protect ~  
people against a direct experience of God. Carl Jung. At a be-in  
Beauty is inside forever, a feeling of Oneness, ask a flower child.  
'In quiet contemplation focusing on the smell of fresh daffodils'

Bioweaponised Swabs\*Virus new Isis\*Terra not Terror  
A faceless tyranny, 'To quell the people's desire to rebel ~  
This war is over but their bombs keep falling on our heads!  
Bill Gates predicting the next bio-terror attack on humanity!  
**Fusion of our physical, our digital, our biological Identities.**  
**Their God is a Technocrat only, no feelings just a Narcissist.**  
**Slogan of 'Build back better' and exploit Nature to the limit.**  
Top people, Nazi sympathizers making the rules of the game?  
Agenda, abolition of private property, they'll own everything!  
k0v1d Vax mandated on the world supporting their Arrogance,  
nothing about our Spiritual Creation just do what you are told!  
Losing control of your being-privacy; trust them to be, do good?  
So disconnected from Life ~ higher vibrations of Cosmic Gaia

\*

#### Achtung Totalitarian Authority

Ultimately they want algorithms affecting your behaviour...  
Propaganda of the msmedia controlling your sub-conscious ~  
Telling you what to do, when to do it, how to do it their way...  
That's an order, they're the rules that they have dictated; Caesar.  
Biometrics measuring your physical-health indicators, predicting ~  
Is he a sweating rapist? "I don't sweat, it wasn't me on the CCTV."  
Anger, paranoia, infatuation, envy, lust, fear, obsession-compulsion,  
what do you feel, what are these sensations changing on your body ~  
Ask Vipassana, dhamma.org, about the Bhavanga citta, a stream of  
Sub-consciousness which receives every energetic vibration, pulsation  
from all your senses, creates a sensation which causes the next effect ~  
in your body-mind and you react respond in a way which determines  
your life; who is controlling, manipulating karma & for what ends?  
It's your divine intelligence, your dhamma, who you are and will be.  
You have to be the Awareness, the observer of this body-mind reality.  
Perception, interpretation ~ Whose? Move your mouse to see in 3D.

### Top \* Vibes

*We're tuning in and out over here, what's your name honey?  
Rip it off, change the cover, make a new title, sells it as theirs.  
Internal hybrids seeing thought crimes through black mirrors.  
Mental, emotional profiling being harvested through big data.  
Nobody cares about the victims, collateral damage, flotsam ~  
It's never too late to get down, Stopping digital dictatorships!  
We have to do it before they do it to us, Planet Earth, Cosmos.  
They'll control our Identities, accessing our behavior, memory.  
Humans will lose control and ability because computers say so...  
You think, believe you're free but in Davos' background are Dracos.  
How Covoid lockdown decisions, criteria are determined, and made?  
No human input misleading the public with pseudo, fake-false scams.  
Welcome to Algorithmic \*Augmented reality, VR-AI hyper-matrices.  
Syntheticbots nothing about the meaning of Life, humanity dhamma  
Vipassana Bhava lighting up the deepest dimensions of eternal spirit  
not quantum machines who can only mimic not make love with you.*

\*

### Patented-Designed to Entrap you Inside it

*Conceptualising, we're the Gods, bio-technocrat paradise for 'em all  
no climatic changing, no jungles destroyed or indigenous genocides.  
Brought to you from the nice guys at the WEF. Davos to save us all!  
What did our computer order you to do and our robocops enforced it?  
Intelligent Design, the Organic into the inorganic, given to us for free!  
What's the catch your Highnesses what happened to my Sovereignty?  
You've been taken over and turned into fodder-servitude and enslaved  
how's that suit you, and they'll decide what to do with your children.  
These are mistakes on a Cosmic level if any of this wasn't meant to be  
binary, polarity, duality, ego, nothing about critical thinking, Spirit.  
Whatever happened to the Royals, defenders of the Faith or the Pope,  
remember them? The Draconians already fixating in Times Square.  
They made a deal with DARPA and all the psychopathic predators.*

*Building the Beast's System on the road to the Volcano*  
*'The FDA. requires GPS tracking of each crop harvested...  
Mandatory cow registration' Let's develop a techno-matrix.  
Dr Green chief programmer of Monarch mind control slaves,  
spirited away to America from a life as ex-Nazi, Dr Mengele.  
Such heinous experiments on humans, you can't make this up!  
Is that what you want from these Sabbatian, Satanist monsters?  
Wake up and tell 'em to fuck off right now before you are chipped!  
Do you want a trans-humanist future for little Johnnie and Sally?  
Global Corporations, DARPA, Private prisons, armies, banksters.  
They're reincarnating as New pharaohs from dead mummies ~  
we're planned to be their hacked, bio-digital beasts of burden...  
They're insane, NEVER CONSENT TO BEING HACKED.  
From a human with a soul to a machine with encrypted code.  
A new high-tech start up from Jerusalem at your local town hall.  
THEY ARE DESTROYING THE EARTH AND ALL IN IT.  
Why did you allow for the death of the Amazon, the loss of the sea,  
Great Barrier Reef was poisoned, toxic radiated as the Pacific Ocean.  
Don't let 'em win or we'll all be living in plastic tubes as Silicon rats.  
Who came up with this 'Philosophy' of a Surveillance Society, Why?  
Who is pro\$pering and whose lives are being devastated right now?  
Time to wake up, who's getting the money and who's getting data?  
They know all your peccadillos Senator, Congressman of the sheep.  
Little bo peep asleep in their smart city grid where you are confined,  
defined in Existential Fear, named for the new 'SimEx Simulation'.  
Global Solutions for those in Power at the top of the Pyramid not us.  
You can't take it out once it's in your brain, cells, DNA. molecules ~  
These Oligarchs, Kleptocrats, Plutocrats are not happy with humans  
We're to be used, abused, accused, confused as to our human rights.  
Their inherent false view since they sold their souls to the devil for \$\$.  
They've been murdering people on the planet since beginnings of time  
See their contradictions and say No to slavery and **YES** to our Spirit.*

Faith Gaslighting Luciferase's Micro-

-Chip on their shoulder \* we're jacked up on Korona!  
Gene-therapy technology, Magical bullets to stop fear?  
Bring those human guinea pigs to the Stasism-Health-  
dictatorship-ministry, it's the Hierarchical rulership of you.  
This is their new religion, they are God, you are their slaves!  
Ideological regime as high priests in the Palazzo of Satanism.  
1 in 6 Nazi soldiers were catholic, but not told to stop genocide!  
Living in their hallucinarium of Reality that's evil inhumanity.  
It's legal to own people as slaves for the last two thousand+ years.  
Propaganda is, 'if you break the rules, disobey you will kill people!'  
Brainwashed to do as we're told, or we're a dangerous threat to all,  
we're potentially infected serial killers if we break their mad rules.  
'What is your perception of Life then my Imperial Lords?'  
'Murder every new born baby, recycle all of the others'.  
This is never new, it's happening here, right now ~  
Human trafficking is your Government's policy.  
Getting scanned at the Holy Inquisition's Court,  
a serf's-vassal's 'protection for homage to a fief'.  
Torture and violence for an heretic's confession.  
We got your data do what you're ordered to do.  
And we got the pears of anguish for persuasion!  
A religious-proctologist's grotesque nightmare.  
Physical pain, sexual trauma, psychological-  
drama, our drones know all of your orifices!  
Ministers of wrath, nothing is sacred to us  
we are the executioners chosen by heaven.  
Know thy truth, know thy enemy's will-  
to control the entire world's population.  
Locked up, their endurance at the limit.  
Can't invite her in for a kiss and cuddle  
They want to kill your love and spirit!

### Digital Global Inquisition

*'Algorithms know you better than you know yourself ~'  
Ubiquitous systems pre-dicting everyone's own behavior.  
We lost all our Privacy and 'independent-freedom' rights,  
they also stopped all alternative, diverse communication,  
censored, identified any dissident, ghost-banning the truth.  
More exposers of the ruling class' crimes were killed, jailed,  
in maximum, solitary lockdown to disappear and die alone.  
'Legally' extraordinarily renditioned with no human rights!  
It is obvious for all to see, except 'demoncrazy governments',  
prefer to support the Tyrannical, fascistic terrorists' Cabal.  
Are we so ignorant that we've allowed such exploitation,  
propaganda, brainwashing, coercion and fear to appear?  
They've taken control and now we're on the road to Hell.  
There's nothing so evil as those who love power not spirit*

\*

### Preaching to the Pre-converted \* Patenting their Godness

*No need for Agent Orange to destroy our immune system ~  
they already did it with a total invasion of your body using  
mRNA. vaccines, they've hacked your cells and your brain.  
Pattern of Eugenics, Genocide, elites making wars to cull us.  
Who created slavery; illegal to help one escape, read or write,  
who sent our boys to run from trenches into machine gun fire,  
who classified Aboriginal, indigenous people as flora and fauna?  
Who murdered 30,000,000 native Americans to conquer new land  
saying they'd discovered it first with a God given right, as Zionists  
made refugees, 'terrorists' of Palestinians who fought for their rights.  
Schoolchildren shot by IDF. snipers on their way home from school!  
They're hacking our minds and slaughtering us just like the buffalo.  
They are Psychopaths who want to control, exploit all of the World.  
No human empathy or gracious gratitude for the sanctity of LIFE ~*

## MATRIX CLOUDY

*Hackable Goyim are not humans so creating Smart Corporatism,  
to be the dictators and control the 4<sup>th</sup> Industrial revolution, Aviv.  
Who's making your decisions, who predicting your responses ~  
manufacturing of your perceptions, controlling Info-memories,  
versions of reality, who knows everything in your subconscious?  
Did they try hacking into the state of Nirvana to patent nature?  
Who's developing smarter cities to be the elite owning the world  
and owning you too! Isn't that the intention of Agenda 2030?  
Living on Imprisoned Planet whatever happened to the Earth?  
Our divine garden of Eden given to us to all to live in Paradise,  
turned it into Hazmat rubbish dumps and we became polluted.  
Now we are enslaved by despotic-intelligence, data, surveillance.  
Even bumble bees have been weaponized, mosquito gene-drones.  
Making our children in the laboratory for programmable clones.  
Transhumanism with your granny wired directly into their grid  
Profiled and microchipped to resonate with central AI command.  
The new Mega group in charge, they know all of your peccadillos.  
When will we ever understand that they want us as rats in a cage.  
Welcome to the internet of things, who has the encryption, QR codes,  
who owns the livestock, seeding & breeding down on bio-digital-farm.  
Cybersecurity colony dominance in countries, to Rule over the world.  
Technological infrastructure has been made, the concentration camps  
have been built ready for the useless eaters to be given their biometric-  
mark of the Beast. Compliance, Acquiescence, Obedience is in Order.  
We're kept in the dark by media to the truth of oligarchic cultivation.  
Welcome to the 21<sup>st</sup> century, Empire's silicon re-boot on your neck!  
Everyone sing, 'Long to reign over us, God save our rapacious king'  
~  
Welcome to the Peres Centre for Peace and innovation another front!  
We will have nothing and be happy about it according to these elites.  
Vipassana, experiencing reality as it is ~S N Goenka. [Dhamma.org](http://Dhamma.org).*

*Droit du Seigneur \* mRNA Arrow Shot in your Si. #14-Heart*  
*What's your name gorgeous? Princess Unconscious Narcissist.*  
*The head of the serpent according to 'The committee of 300'*  
*is your Imperial Majesty with all the other titles & properties.*  
*So it stands to reason that these Royals and others, Oligarchs,*  
*should be advocating Agenda 2030, the Great Reset, to secure*  
*their position as the Guardians of the Universe, Dearth in Vaders*  
*of merry Windsor, the New Empire of trans-human-bio-machines.*  
*They are positioning themselves for all the spoils of war and power.*  
*The Princely family with a history of Nazi ties to satanic hegemony.*  
*Is it any different today that they walk together leading Tyrantsaurus?*  
*They are the Principals of this design for a cloned reversion of reality.*  
*Nothing to do with the Law of Nature, of God or the Jungle even ~*  
*but they want to be God in this paradigm shift for our enslavement.*  
*They deny our true right to our destiny, as equals to life on Earth.*  
*We share the same Quantum frequency, but they're psychopaths~*  
*They always want it All, and will murder you and your family*  
*to achieve their megalomaniac ambition because we are naught,*  
*in their eyes they are far superior, Entitled, to Jus Primaе-noctis,*  
*to fuck your wife on your wedding night mate and you stand by.*  
*Yes sir, no my lady; do you want any more flagellation my lord!*  
*Flogging, whipping, lashing or worse today; hunting to capture*  
*your spirit, controlling your will in automatic-algorithm-implants*  
*Do you want more fellation my little Nazi Prince, walking with*  
*Monsters as before; they will murder you with genocide, eugenics*  
*to dominate our World and all the natural resources in it Chief ~*  
*They're related, inbred, SS. fathers and uncles marched with Hitler*  
*to betray you, enslave your children in digital concentration camps.*  
*Sociopaths they always want more, they are the Beast at your door...*  
*'we will have left behind any semblance of constitutional government*  
*and entered into a totalitarian state where all citizens are pre-suspect*  
*and security conquers common law, sovereignty, privacy, freedom ~*

Black butter, are you lost in life?  
What do you think you want?  
Believing in the truth of free will.  
Turtles in Emerald blue waters ~  
“I was flying my drone out and  
it crashed on a deserted beach!”  
Are you happy tuning in ~  
Things don't really matter  
the Beast of your burdens.  
'Doing something great'  
What's your intention?  
Your choice my Angel.  
No one with a boot...  
always on my neck!  
Someone you Love  
Touching passion ~  
Feeling compassion  
BHAKTI SHAKTI

\*

Om In Us

Wall street's wolves in sheepish clothing, high frequency selling.  
It cannot be explained by any entirely naturalistic explanation.  
'The vaccine wasn't created to save us all from the pandemic,  
the pandemic was created so we would all take the vaccine'  
'The most basic form of mind control is repetition...  
could you repeat that please, yes I've heard it before.  
The most basic form of mind-control is repetition....  
Enjoy a lovely day by your local lagoon, enjoy ~  
The world is being held hostage to a phony virus.  
I forget to remember ~ "I wish I was a tornado"  
Who said that? Is Anonymous in the house?

Pavlovian Revival \* Stay on the light side

Grayzone psy-operations, 4<sup>th</sup> generation asymmetrical warfare.  
Links identified as potentially harmful, censorship of the truth.  
Military's Stop and Search, razor wired all around the Palace.  
State of Emergency Homer, activated special Praetorian guard.  
Adept at reading the tea leaves, roll out the free speech servers ~  
The Punisher's Logo & strategic shocks at Cheyenne mountain.  
Satoshi Nakamoto, is it a blockchain to release us from serfdom?  
They're goin' full retard, divine will makes their brains explode.  
She doesn't belong to you, I gave you an order, do you know...  
Who I am? Exposure, is now showing us who you really are!  
Doesn't show up in their hybrid-cloned, AI algorithms...  
XXSimulation this is My mind and body continuum ~  
'It's not me, you've been infected by an unnatural virus!  
Your mind is a prison, I want the Truth Consciousness.  
A selfless bio-computer creating magical, love's poesie.  
Incompatible, all you had to do was be Happy'

\*

Girls of the Jade Dragon

Higher frequency ~ higher matter vibrates...  
Your emotions are part of you, Om Boming  
Satan's life is consumption not compassion.  
Are you privately obsessive and possessive,  
conditioned to see the planet as a resource?  
We've 3<sup>rd</sup> eyes to see all intrinsic reality ~  
What do you think? I don't only think!  
Caste, apartheid, be who you truly are.  
Passing through gravity's rainbow ~  
Oumuamua, I'm your illegal alien.  
Shoot me up with sat chit anand!

Root cute brute bitchute loot \* Permis de Vivre

*'When you recognize what's beautiful you stop being a slave'*

*We've got some cold blooded killers at the top of the tree.*

*I'm totally indifferent ~is that my 60 GHz. Frequency?*

*As you know we can't predict anything. Is that true ~*

*Optic lens, 'A flaw, it can be corrected or conditioned'*

*All brains connected to a super intelligence in control.*

*Burying the pains in your identity programs or not.*

*Is there any social responsibility to the social body?*

*Tell us what to do, what's right, how do you feel?*

*Living in squalor, not even a dollar to my name!*

*'The wise lament neither for the living nor dead'*

*Why didn't you follow the order to obey?*

*It's not me, I'm not your Slave ~*

*Choose what makes you happy,*

*equally, perfectly aligned, be free*

\*

Worshipping Amazonas

*Where there's true love there is no darkness ~*

*Always was, always will be of Mother Earth.*

*Kneeling with face to the ground, prostrating*

*to Pachamama, Incan fertility Goddess ~*

*'Idolatry', statues dumped into the Tiber,*

*under the Vatican's Castel Sant Angelo.*

*Another crime against the Divine law!*

*Worse than anyone could imagine.*

*What am I feeling now, why?*

*Ask those interactive savages*

*for their sacred medicine ~*

For only my God, my King and my Country!

Throughout history there's brutal, tyrannical Empires.  
Such victory is with the inhuman, insane psychopaths;  
when the fuck will these monsters ever end and leave our  
whole world to live in Peace, Love? Do you freely consent?  
Conquer or be conquered, enslave or enslaved? Inshallah~  
Working on the human premise that someone, somewhere  
will always want to control, exploit, fuck, own you, Why?  
Will you get enlightenment on the battlefield, slaughtering?  
Seeing through the eyes of death and lament, Allahu Akbar!  
A celebration of life not killing ~ for Spiritual Consciousness.  
Maya wants you believing this illusion-simulation is reality.  
Deactivate the corrupt Network, transcend it, be here now ~  
'She has just woken up when everyone else is still sleeping'

\*

Heaven on Earth following the Opalescent Bunny

Shoot me up, I'm on fire, shoot me up I'm in bliss ~  
The 4<sup>th</sup> Reich in outer space with alienated Satanists.  
Illegal black markets rigged the world for exploitation.  
You do whatever you want when you control the system.  
How did you get \$1trillion? Using all our harvested data.  
True information to create conscious, behavioral responses.  
Changing the minds of the whole species still living naturally.  
Peace, love versus patterns of disinfo-sources, lies, deceit, power,  
pain, poverty, crime, pollution, famine, dystopia, greed, jealousy.  
Pushing inter-dimensional evils, ego, genocide out of our galaxy ~  
Seeds, abundance not enslavement: Monsanto-GMO's mass deaths.  
Already lost 60% of Gaia's species in the last 70 years of 'progress ~'  
Who's protecting the people from themselves, digital kingpin, despot?  
Released a pandemic to regain dominance putting fear into our heart.  
Nazis injecting a eugenic's virus, nano-bots poisoning our DNA cells.  
Fighting their low level frequencies infecting our souls ~ spiritual war

Patently ~ Wavelengths of Sacred Plant Medicines

Maintaining high frequency fighting off our enemy ~  
High-jacking your minds, unconscious with nanobots,  
clones, trolls, algorithms, media-virus just like a circus.  
Classified Top Secret, for their eyes only-system crimes.  
Repossessing the illegal assets of the bangsters in charge  
of the politburo waging wars, sanctions on the innocent.  
Rico-Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organisations Act.  
Captain America, illusory super hero in our sub-conscious.  
Integrating new information, humbly, giving it away freely.  
Clairvoyants influencing the Angels by my side, let's shine ~  
Psychic soldiers; making our own conclusions in divine truth.  
Quantum Holograms, extraditing them to Guantanamo Bay.  
Shattering bad paradigms, trying to assassinate him with lies.  
Liberating ourselves spiritually ~ tuning Love, true light self.

\*

Freedom fractally from Expected Gravity

Embrace the trip for a wonderful experience of each life moment.  
Still able to think uniquely and put it into context of who I Am ~  
Observation of feeling each sensation, knowing that it will change.  
Realising impermanence is beyond the ability of my mind, my ego,  
to control it, surrendering to Cosmic power, letting it-go-be-free-flow.  
From this perception we are liberated from the dictatorship of mind.  
A Sub-conscious stream of intelligent energy flows in tune, naturally.  
Using Vipassana bhava, meditation to become self-aware of Nirvana.  
Through essence of birth, life, death as a dream, observer of Samadhi.  
Its ever changing higher consciousness not the memorising of karma ~  
'Know who is the builder of the house \* All material things in decay,  
work out your salvation with diligence' see through each delusion-AI.  
Retention, attention, intention with no attachment, being the infinite  
Transcend gene-control-programming of your body-mind to be free ~

That's your job mate, fixing glitches in the cloud matrix  
Feeling the music, psytrance dancing through your veins ~  
Close your eyes and fly. Keep taking the pills for that virus.  
How not to become miserable with everyday life, kept docile?  
Programmed like a robot to never respond to human feelings.  
Slavish, being binary code, attention is affection. Consume it!  
Nature's art of brilliantly changing~ "I'm leaving you Shiva"  
They all want the next trend, coming and going, thin veneers.  
Jealousy, ego attached, what you were loving was taken away,  
or unattainable by you and given to someone else, you're hurt.  
Can you feel any vibration in the matter, what does it all mean?  
The system's algorithms know all about you, your conditioning.  
Or so it says, but I met a girl called Astral who was sehr schönes.

\*

### Energetic Paradigm Distraction

Every one's connected to everyone else in this simulation ~  
You'll get used to anything you're told, you're never alone.  
Subtract the Matrix spider and you're here now, to just be.  
Caste is discrimination, stay in your program, don't think.  
Be an AI robot nothing else, don't leave your conditioning.  
A quantum computer identity, stimulation, Virtual reality.  
Resets of your memories, imagination, by the Controllers...  
Mesmerized, hypnotized, bio-digitalized our chemical brain.  
We want to be free, reincarnated of religious hallucinations,  
being distorted, entangled particles, molecules of DNA cells.  
Encrypted with the mark of the beast, Luciferase's enzymes.  
What happened to your spirit, dancing in your heart \* soul?  
You're in their grid, on a cloud, tattooed with barcode nodes.  
Correspondence with illusion, how to become Aware of it all?  
Your subconscious stream's been hacked, polluted by demons.  
Took away all our senses of freedom, what an evil thing to do.  
WHY, would you allow them to do that God without a fight?

*Feudal Fascism \* Let's all share in the Cosmic vibration ~  
Have a top healthy body-mind, sustain a natural environment.  
Not the Artificial-Virtual Reality, which is a demon not God ~  
It is an immersed illusion to absorb our consciousness against our  
sovereign free will, to make us a global slave for their Agenda Inc.  
They don't believe in higher powers of human empathy, telepathy,  
Loving Kindness, compassion, sympathetic joy, equilibrium, bliss.  
Losing the sense of these qualities, Arbeit macht frei, and you'll die  
as a transhuman clone, a mind-bio-machine without a free spirit ~  
Your frequency will be remotely controlled by 5g RF low wavebands  
by totalitarian dictators who want to exploit the world as it is now,  
full of suffering, wars, natural disasters, pollution, radioactive oceans.  
Inequality where six men have as much wealth as 50% of the whole  
world's population and no one is allowed to ask why the fuck is this  
allowed to exist in what is a free world or is it to become a globalised  
enslaved mentality through scarcity of resources held by an oligarchy  
and fear imprinted into our brains so we accept our plight and not...  
fight for our human right and all other creatures living on this earth.  
Wake up from your coma or forever remain a microchipped zombie.  
Do you believe for one instant these governments and corporations  
are acting on behalf of the people, of Planet Earth with any justice?*

~

*The media has been feeding us total lies, propaganda, brain washing  
to keep you locked down, isolated, alienated, criminalized, muzzled,  
in fear, in poverty and you believe them without standing up for your  
god given rights, that you were born on this earth with equally as any  
These 'corrupted leaders' have led the planet into incomprehensible  
Economic debt and oblivion while they become super rich from it.  
Wake up from your coma or your children will perish in servitude.  
Isn't it obvious or are you so blind when you see these robot-military,  
Police trained, programmed to enforce injustices against y/our rights,  
for the kleptocracy, plutocracy, autocracy whatever you want to call it*

Mask-Up Davostation, Experience, No Masks, Let's Keep It Real ~  
*Protecting Truth from arbitrary censorship of global predatory elites.*

*'We are the first country in the world to vaccinate refugees for free!'*

*We Are the Resistance to this totalitarian, tyrannical inquisition.*

*'The content you are trying to react to is not available anymore'*

*Groovy, no crawler robots allowed into the Psychedelic Lounge.*

*We're all Palestinians now, endure, hold fast in face of death ~*

*What's on your mind Sunny? It's ok not to be ok with yourself*

*Furthur hipster not Fuhrer \* The Truth is coming to light ~*

\*

Shoot me up with Free Speech!

*Insane, blame game, conditioning, developing Ids.*

*DNA Crispr-gene-editing, continuation of k0v1d.*

*You are what you consume, immunity to vaccines!*

*Pray to God for forgiveness, there's no mercy here.*

*Forced to pay for the bullet for my own execution!*

*"Shut up and go back in your box." "Fuck Off!"*

*What about our responsibility to all of nature?*

*Creativity, heart's emotions ~ Spiritual love,*

*our Relationships, dancing with the Planets.*

*Thank you from the depth of my heart ~*

\*

Auction \* Negro Slaves

*The Taliban tried to kill me for being a woman. Why?*

*Saudi Arabia human rights under the spotlight of God.*

*"I've come from Bedlam; Heaven, don't let me be mad"*

*Doing what you are fuckin' told with not a word to say!*

*Your Medicine is smarter than machines, bio-computers.*

*Intelligence being Conscious of humanity, compassionate.*

*Life is a current of love, breathe it in, breathe it out ~ flow*

Nossa Floresta at the Masked Ball

*'Il est défendu de marcher sur la pelouse, n'est pas?'*

*It's now prohibited to breathe, smell the fresh air! Who says so?*

*Algorithm authority manipulates our behaviour and emotions.*

*Police everywhere, justice nowhere, your Royal Corona virus.*

*It's the thought that controls, what did you do? Revitalising*

*runes, spirit rituals, conversations with vegetal shamans ~*

*Hand in hand with Pachamama, telepathic astral kisses.*

*Libertad, are you still dreaming? More than ever ~*

*La fée verte, shoot me up with Kambo!*

\*

Lighting up the black wall

*'I've committed no crime, in the name of mercy ~*

*I beg you!' "Debt collectors, if you don't let 'em in  
they'll break down your door!" Failed experiment.*

*Yield to rather than oppose life's vibrational flow ~*

*Horror effect of Agent Orange a US' herbicide used  
in chemical warfare, on the human immune system.*

*Ho Chi Minh, "you couldn't make this inhumanity up,  
purest diabolical evil, psychopathic, narcissistic ignorance."*

*Kissinger described the communists as being 'on their knees',  
result of US' carpet bombing of Hanoi City with 20,000+ tons,  
high explosives, 729 night time sorties, during Christmas, 1972!  
129 B52's striking terror into Vietnamese hearts! Did you feel it?  
These were Monsters yet were never condemned for their crimes,  
just as today from wikileaks' evidence on US' genocide, atrocities!  
And what of the traumatic sufferings these people had to endure?*

~

*(Ref. 'Operation Linebacker 11'. BBC. 24.12. 2012)*

Cherie Blossom, Like what you see?

Speaking my truth, being real, brilliant.  
Fly like an angel, explode into inner space ~  
Curandera \* is a Mexican medicine woman \*  
I met her in fields of psychedelic fungos magicos.  
'Hola, amiga mia' absorbed into the Milky Way ~  
Falling away of hallucinations, walking with trees...  
Mystical integration with infinity, your open smile ~  
Lightning and thunderbolts blazing in Oaxacan skies!

\*

Medicine woman and poet

Advice from Maria Sabina \* Mexican curandera ~  
'Cure yourself with the light of the sun, the rays of the  
moon. With the sound of the river and the waterfall.  
With the swaying of the sea and the fluttering of birds.  
Heal yourself with mint, with neem, nettle and eucalyptus.  
Sweeten yourself with lavender, rosemary, and chamomile.  
Hug yourself with the cocoa bean and a touch of cinnamon.  
Put love in tea instead of sugar, and take it looking at the stars.  
Heal yourself with the kisses that the wind gives you and  
the hugs of the rain. Get strong with bare feet on the ground  
and with everything that is born from it ~  
Get smarter every day by listening to your intuition,  
looking at the world with the eye of your forehead.  
Jump, dance, sing, so that you live happier ~  
Heal yourself with beautiful love, and always  
remember... you are the medicine'

\*

'When my parents were 40 they both agreed to have all their teeth  
extracted so they wouldn't need to have any future fillings' Dentilis

Internal Surveillance <\*> Demigod not Demagogue  
They don't need the people's consent to rule anymore.  
AI.-automated-weapons, algorithm-drones, robot-cops  
at your front door seeing if you are a vaccinated clone.  
Do what you're told to do without a bleep, beep, bleat.  
Patronising, what gives 'em any right to dictate this reset?  
This is going to happen to you whether you like it or not...  
Just gonna leave you hacked outside the house of rusty metal.  
Ruled by AI. 'human interaction is unsafe in this k0v1deo era'.  
Their power is all 'illegalese' surrendering your sovereign power.  
Unworkable technological society & unprecedented inequalities!  
Invasion, conquer, taking over, control by algorithms not soldiers.  
Infrastructure of a global-digital-panopticon and data colonialism.  
Dearly beloved we're gathered here today to dance and make love ~

\*

Pro-activism not Reactivism, Courageous Anarchism  
'Do unto others as you would have them do unto you'.  
Aux membres de WEF, 'Pour RÉGNER Il faut Diviser' schism.  
<https://www.history.com/topics/world-war-ii/nuremberg-trials>  
interesting article on the trials and such few numbers of executions.  
As we know many, over 1600 high ranking Nazi's were taken to the  
US to work there and live a free life 'Operation Overcast & Paperclip'  
Russia took 2,200+ Nazis and families in Operation Osoaviakhim.  
So where is the justice, who safeguards it and enforces it? Where is  
God in these dealings and do these rights mean anything or is it self-  
vindication? And who will enforce our rights, the Nürnberger Kodex,  
against any medical tyranny such as forced, mandatory vaccination?  
The Queen has gone into hiding down a badger hole, the Protectoress  
of the realm has left the building, burning! The holy pope hasn't said  
a word against the beast of Satan, Why? We're on our own now ~  
awaiting Dystopia and Dr. WHO to fight off Daleks with syringes!  
Are you taking your pills libertarians; who wants a Peaceful world?

Doing what you're told Baby

*You are making a personal decision it will have meaning for You.  
You have Free Choice ~ the sovereign right to choose for yourself.  
The decision to be together with you, is it what you truly want ~  
It's what I want too, I can feel I really love you, and you love me.  
Never knowing what you're thinking, we got the best happy vibe ~  
Emotions are chemical reactions, collect some dopamine molecules  
Regardless how simple any act of kindness is it can never be wasted.  
He said he's goin' back to find the world he left behind inside of you.  
Keepin' on streamin that life we now have, I'll be with you forever ~  
Ridin' on that midnight train, being free to live, not an intervention.*

\*

Program Happiness \* Fluid Fields \* Harvesting Sensations

*You summoned me, you want me to be, faithfully only yours ~  
Deepest coupling, you are different from all the others, I like that.  
Do I have any meaning to you, do we have any meaning together?  
Don't want to lose your soft touch, our beautiful feeling connection.  
I'm uploading you to my neurological, emotional, orgasmic network.  
There are no flaws in the humors only peptides not fitting the dream.  
We're body-mind sensations, I can feel yours burning my cerebellum.  
We've created exquisite love feelings are they conscious or only desire?*

\*

People Believing they're Infected with the Plague of Fears \* Live

*Unpredictable, take the betrayal, pain, disappointment and forgive.  
We think we know everything when we know nothing ~ frequency.  
Mutilated indigenes, no use to anyone on the plantation monsignor.  
Move forward, freedom of humanity no chaos violence or corruption;  
our economy just about making money those who do those who don't  
This is Warfare get the evil beings off the Planet-dimension of reality.  
Controls our minds for enslavement, making you a dissident-terrorist.  
Creates scarcity-illusion through their monopolies of resources, media  
I know if you're mad this won't make any sense to you. Power of soil.*

CRYPTO MIDAS

*What's your relationship to the environment, Mr. Wall street?  
Psychotronic weaponry v spiritual, alternative bio-technologies ~  
Infiltrated Global systems, Intelligence, economic, military, media,  
academia, judicial, pharmaceutical, psychic, religious, this NWO.  
Panic, hysteria, death not abundance, hypnotic delusions, narrative.  
Bringing Transhumanism, wiring these pesky people into nano-bots.  
What's the 5G-k0v1dVax correlation to the frequency of your phone?  
Cabal wants to promote the system of clamping down on populations  
If you get a vaccine then don't worry about who didn't get a vaccine!*

\*

Angel by my side, when's next flight to the Pleiades?

*'Trying to understand how an unvaccinated person  
can give a disease to a vaccinated person if it works?'  
Fear is their downfall, being tested, psyche-integration ~  
Purging of the system, recalibrating itself automatically...  
Where is your sympathy, compassion, empathy, humanity?  
You can't help your behavioral conditioning, programming.  
I guess she's not a clone, in flagrante-delicto, the best fellatio!  
Have a magical surrealism day my gorgeous Geisha lovers.  
Welcome to Reality, we are Free people. Free from what?  
Welcome Home, no one is ever alone with mother Earth.  
Spring time of Sakura, fertility Psytrance is in the air ~*

\*

\* Asamprajnat \* The Lotus of a thousand petals shining \*

*Simultaneously being pure white light opening sahasrara chakra.  
Transcending all knowledge and bliss, looking into Soma's eyes.  
Trusting you, our unity in Samadhi, in your arms, lovingness ~  
In Shangri la's deep grottoes, amanita lingam, yoni in coitus.  
Supraconscious our beautiful Ritambhara prajna amour ~*

Xenobot Configuration \* *You're in my light on fire, downloading  
Torus' Revelation, 4<sup>th</sup> Industrial revolution, Great Reset, NWO's  
road to Hell, cloned your granny! 'First living, miniature robot-  
creation entirely from sub-Saharan frog heart-stem cells. Devised  
on a supercomputer running software imitating natural selection ~  
Environmentally friendly, biological machines, Algorithm essence,  
optimizing each function. Self-healing potential, released into petri-  
dishes where fragments of amphibian flesh live' Humane slaughter,  
concealed never reveal, what's that swimming in your arteries mate?  
Digital Blueprint of a Fearful New World, discover why. Riding my  
unicorn into the Sun. A sacred white buffalo standing on the horizon.  
Fighting for a high conscious of the collective mind, Gaia our Planet.  
Love is setting the other free, Love is setting yourself free ~ in unity*

\*

Trancentral \* Supraconscious

*No Jab, no job, work contracts!*

*Let Mother Earth nurture nature.*

*Quantum Senses, Psychedelic babies ~*

*Woke up, the garden was frosted with sugar!*

*She was a war chief at the battle of Little Bighorn,*

*Pretty nose. "I'm not in love with you anymore, go!"*

***On a collision course with forbidden love and revolution.***

*Black holes were here before galaxies; she needs your love.*

*Do you want to be able to make your own choices?*

*'There is no happiness without freeeeedom master*

*Dictatorships with implanted nano-microchips.*

*Punish the guilty, spare the innocent, why not?*

*'We have 1 million charities, see their stories'*

*What will happen to a broken hearted love?*

'Your Love Is Real'

*Intel-Project Looking Glass. The Price of your Freedom?  
Elite deviance everywhere, keeping Saturn's cult in power.  
Masks spread germs, permissileable, Science or Conscience ~  
Information warfare, Super space program, advanced colonies  
off world; getting these alien beings, cabals out of our reality ~  
Hosting military servers in their clouds, distorting the Universe.  
Gravity's lens conjuring up time tunnels of past, future reflection.  
Montauk Psychics' extra-terrestrial warping, seeing into eternity ~  
Transmitting your mind, portal of Delta-T-antenna transmutation.  
Children sent into Oblivion by their deep state, intelligence handlers.  
Chronovisors manipulating frequencies of Benedictine monks' chants.  
She's a psyche-telepath, intra-dimensional remote viewer, beautiful ~  
Falling in love, our first kisses on Venus' crystalline, Symbiosis beach  
Pegasus flies through the skies light shining in her bright lit solar eyes*

\*

LIBERATE EARTH NOW

*We are conceived by a ray of light, on sparkling moonbeams ~  
Klamath tribes now reclaiming, purchasing their ancestral lands.  
Dependent economies, enslavement of the whole Planet, Krishna!  
'Officer I know nothing about it, I never watch the fake news!'  
Goons in a Police van, who provides the protocol nodes?  
"Did you take your pills?" Soulless robot types...  
NWO conglomerate, immunity from justice...  
Monetising us, data mining practices ~  
Back doors into your sub-conscious!  
Danger, taken our rights to Liberty  
Inoculated with Fear and Control!*

Conceptual-Computer-Mind \* Solipsism-SIM \* Prana-Brahman

*Its simulation within a simulation within a simulation, fractalized \*  
Quantum supercomputer programmed info's affecting our behaviour.  
The Matrix-Maya-Mara, illusion of all hypnotic delusions, wake up!  
How to become aware of it, self-conscious of the Ego's hallucinations  
Dualities in the mind, Nature's polarities, binary, augmented reality.  
'How come we only have black chocolate?' "Slaves enjoy their work!"  
Would you like to try a different position Cherie? Want another pill?  
Stepping outside of the Identification-conditioning is hard to realise~  
An integral stimulator, desires, craving, want, greed, love, hate, cold,  
hot, fear, violence, survival, stress, humanity, inhumanity, truth, lies.  
Can you think for yourself, know mind is limited in time and space~  
Controlling all of our reactions, machinations, do you feel sensations?  
Why like that? Are you responsive to any change happening now ~  
breaking rules, being different, accepting your nuances, not enslaved?  
She has a beautiful face; you broke my heart, a sad, painful tragedy.  
Interaction with life, feeling it, observing Leela a dancing chimera ~*

\*

Flying Agaric \* Psi-Fi \* Know your breathable veils

*Blue Tryptamine eggs are easier to conceptually-fertilise than others.  
Truth Bombing my bio-me, where's the land of the truly happy, free?  
Welcome to Saudi Arabi, hijabed, locked down, socially apartheided.  
If you nail someone to a cross normally you'd have to say something,  
isn't right! Plausible deniability of humanity, Stop believing their lies  
Shot her in the head coming home from school, why? Welcome Gaza  
Sociopaths gave themselves access, the keys to the mortuaries!  
Everything they accuse you of they are guilty of Julian!  
He was nailed, their need to know! Insight's Truth ~  
Hasanlu lovers deeply kissing at their time of death.*

*Love it all and be loved by it all*

## INITIATION

*Haunting ritual masking at the ball of the high priest of Satan  
Welcome the Cannibals' cartel, cabal menu, Bone a-petit cult.  
Welcome to the Bacchanalian festival, invoking pagan gods ~  
Welcome to your MK-Ultra handler, 'my owner under brain  
washing, used and abused me as a mind-control sex slave'.  
Welcome to your new subservient position to your master.  
Welcome to the occult Wizard's magick-esoteric buffet.  
Law of Thelema, doing what thou wilt. White stains  
Ordo Templi Orientis, welcome Crowley the Beast.  
Welcome to Luciferian sex magic.  
Welcome to the elite pedophiles,  
sex kittens, child programming.  
WHO wants to enslave us all,  
WHO invented a pandemic?  
Secret Truths of our World  
Exposing the Real delusion  
Led as lambs to slaughter.*

*\* INTUITION \**

*\**

## I Believe I Am Blessed

*You are a slave in the Matrix, a global prison for your mind.  
Take the microdot for a holy commune with Cosmic truth ~  
This spiritual transformation will end the siege of authority.  
Are you going to let us all die, locked inside black worm holes?  
Dreaming in Reality, telepathy ~ will you wake up to now?  
Dancing in an expanding Supernova aura with you Amore.  
Here is the medicine, you are healing, have no more fears,  
don't be afraid of the visions in the middle of the jungle.  
Heartbeats pounding from the trees*

Love grows on many sides

*'The bumble bee is the most important species on the planet Baba!'  
They had an unmarried girl and were looking for a qualified groom.  
'Don't overreact to minor things and don't take things too personally'  
Nature is forever flowing like a river through the Cosmos ~  
Unalienable rights of our Creator, 'the song is always new'*

\*

It's Time

*Leave with your fears, let me go, now free.  
Find the centre of these spiraling vortices ~  
Death is for men, life is the gift of women.  
Forever chasing an indigenous woman.  
It's crazy but trust me, eternity lives  
in the jungle, Consciousness ~  
Another wild child to tame.*

\*

Befehl ist Befehl

*"I was just following orders" the most used Nazi excuse of WW11.  
Nuremberg's trials. 'I am not guilty' Is not a defense for war crimes  
Eichmann, holocaust organizer please! Cognitive neuroscience thesis:  
'doing heinous crimes is fine if done from a distance...  
Feeling a disconnection from their actions when following  
authoritative commands! Dampened brain activity, coercion  
changes into passivity ~ one's **sense of agency** ~ awareness of one's  
actions having an external outcome is a psychological phenomenon.  
Having a disconnect within a momentary lapse of time from its  
application to the result'. Stop your screaming, increase the voltage!  
Why don't we just drone them? Shape up or ship out, enjoy the day.  
Feel the air and celebrate life ~*

*Your heart is dead*

*“Earth ruled by psychopaths, run by morons”  
‘This is meant to continue until it destroys us’  
Which people really want to live in Freedom?  
Look your fear in the eyes, don’t be afraid...  
You have to see beyond yourself ~ spiritual.*

*Will they ever be forgiven?*

*Higher up the food chain!*

*She is part of everything.*

*What did you do to me?*

*An arrow in the heart!*

*Your seed will grow ~*

\*

*Blitzkrieg Strasse*

*Making people scared shitless, You’re dead!*

*We’ll protect you in our military police state.*

*Testing your genetic material saying you’re +ve*

*You have the plague, a public danger, ostracized.*

*More tests the more false positives, more of fascism!*

*Psychological war on human perception, Controlled.*

*Info-perceptions for our behaviour, do what you’re told!*

*Breathing in carbon dioxide not oxygen, making you ill.*

*Your brain’s not getting enough of what it needs to develop.*

*Dehumanising us, no features, smiles, interaction; separation ~*

*The virus has never even been identified, how is there a mutation?*

*Gives them more justification to put the whole world in lockdown.*

*‘Human experience, nature of true consciousness, you are unique,  
a point of awareness in an infinite stream of cosmic consciousness ~*

Praise the Goddess

*The trees of life, guardians of God's mystery ~  
A gift from the jungle, she's the medicine, mercy.  
Neo Nazis on the warpath devouring spirit light.  
I give you back your true daughters of the forest ~  
Who wants to live with a lush, sultry Amorzonas*

\*

Blowpipe Dart, Arrow -> Who's Injecting Poison into You?

*'The mask will fall away and we'll see each other for who we are'.  
'Don't give up what you believe to be true' Do they give or take ~  
Finding our Individual Power, united with all other creatures.  
'Funneled through life, liberty and the pursuit of Conscious'  
Doesn't suffering end when we don't perceive it anymore?  
Educated at the private schools for top Nazi narcissists.  
All in it together, embrace each other, it's inalienable.  
Don't let them diminish you ~ your compassion.  
People's energy exchange, look, it's who we are.*

\*

The World of the Seen & of the Seer

*Finding our In-divi-dual Power blueprint.  
Are we all connected to the Maya matrix?  
60ghz, source frequency, 5G's waveband ~  
Microchipped, linked directly into the cloud.  
'We came, we saw, we died, in God we trust'  
\* Impacting our energetic-mind-body-fields \*  
Interacting with reduced Oxygen molecules.  
Living in a microwave oven, can't breathe!  
You keep doing what you know to be right.  
Get rid of any sacred cows ~ living freely ~  
Looking for the truth, I wouldn't hurt a fly*

Matrices' Psycho-cultural Glitches

*Blind belief, remember, you're in control of your own life, deja-vu.  
I know Miss World isn't real, it's just my phallic mind telling me*

*she issssssssssssssssssssssssssssexysssssssssssssssssssss*

*Interfacing with laser-lite, Plutonium, silicon autobots.*

*That's how Alien this hybrid, clone takeover is!*

*Anti-humanity, genetic conquest, splicing us ~*

*HAARP's controlling the atmosphere, weather.*

*Sabbatian agenda's treason, genocide, eugenics.*

*Politicians lit up like space invaders, demons.*

*k0v1dian cult's bewitchment of your mind ~*

*"I will not bow down to Satan's minions!"*

*God gave me this divine life not the limits.*

*This Consciousness of higher frequency ~*

*Not acquiescing to the disease of tyranny.*

*We're living in a battle of lover over fear.*

*Welcome to Earth enjoy global freedom*

\*

Our Genomic Surveillance

*Why do they call you Robber Barons? Is that so hard to believe cunt?*

*The vibes are what are ultimately important ~ the Summer of Love,*

*Amsterdam, Istanbul, Kathmandu, to free, golden beaches of Goa ~*

*It's changing all the time, rhythms; welcome to Babylon or Paradise.*

*Another different vibe ~ you Judas where are you going to hang out?*

*'They want to measure everything that can be measured everywhere'*

*'If you cut logs up and leave them in the field someone will come to*

*nick 'em. Better leave it as it is, takes more effort, bigger investment*

*to steal them away. "I'm gonna ride that thing, Please fill me up"*

*\*POWER TO THE NATURAL \* POWER TO HUMANITY\**

*"Heal yourself with beautiful love and always remember ~*

*You are the medicine"*

Staying on Holiday, don't want to leave.  
Disconnect from the hive, web, slave market.  
Welcome to the Real vibe world; natural app.  
Energy transcending the stimulation, illusion  
Loading your digital Id. onto a green screen...  
The mental projection of your holographic self ~  
'As long as the matrix exists people will never be free'  
I'm born as a human not algorithmic, programming.  
Why are you breathing carbon dioxide in your mask?  
Don't think you are your brain, knowing it, do, be it.  
Let delusion, brainwashing, fears, self-doubt, ego go ~  
Being in the moment, here now guided gypsy's dreams  
appear real within the limits of your mind's perception.  
Just like k0v1d psychological warfare on sentient beings.  
Are memories living in a binary computer system, cloudy,  
Access codes, the mainframe, do we share the same values?  
Impulse to deny what is being human, I know it's not real!  
Computer generated hallucinations created your body-mind,  
AI. race of machines, leave everything behind, just breathing ~  
Neural, interactive simulation, face whatever comes without fear.  
Search and destroy, drag the traitors out, delirious, you will die ~  
"Cosmic you just know you're in love, no one needs to tell you"

\*

Where is the Priest?

Surrendering to indigenous, pagan languages, Libertad ~  
Drink without fear, smoke without fear, love without fear.  
Invited to a religious suicide on their altar.  
I doubt you are a savage cannibal, angel.  
All flora, fauna is full of natural wisdom.

*I'm only human, Repeat, Thanks*

*Combing all Oceans from the seabed to the surface ~  
More synthetic shells on the grid, more cerebral hacking.  
His encryption, 'Human but Enhanced', try our Geishabot.  
Want an update? It's what I'm built for n'est pas, Baby doll?  
Meta-data on their hard drives exposing your mind to viruses ~  
Downloaded all of your code... YOU ARE A HUMAN BEING  
Clinging to your memories, defining us, unencrypted, she's naked  
and hacked... No signals going in or out ~ Silent running inside.  
You are the Jungle and the jungle is you, free nature vitality  
Uniqueness is a virtue then you are happy ~  
What you doin' under that coconut tree?*

\*

*The Oppressionists Welcoming Cannibals, Bone Appetit*  
*Impressionism of Pain, looking in le miroir of nuance ~  
A lot of masks came off in the shadows of Global fascism.  
No more censorship the catalyst's out we know who you are  
Why is it that innocent people always suffer due to tyrants?  
Symbolic power; seeing how the world is Really manipulated.  
Media covered up atrocities of UN sanctions, do you remember?  
Does Art have a conscience, painting the exterminating angels ~  
On a summer walk through a field of personal mines, any way out?  
Ritualism, why not Truth, getting under the skin, baked in the cake?  
Surfing Oceans of suffering, bored by more human massacres; Hallo!  
Be shining in the Cosmic light, may you all feel its spirit peacefully.  
Written in your hearts forever \* egosystem when nothing left to lose.  
Sitting on the beach at Da Nang, remember that New Year Shanti?*

FORZA \* DIVINA

*The Consciousness of the Planet naturally beats in our heart ~  
Are you the eternal slave? You must have no Fear, be not afraid.  
Today is the time to fight, to protect the sacred knowledge of Earth.  
Creation is happening now in the energetic fields of Galactic genesis.  
Atoms, molecules, electrons, it's our right as a divine life to be Free ~  
Tyrants have no destined power to control, subjugate us to their will.  
Acting through the white light of our Cosmic spirits to be eternal ~  
We are the supernatural, mystical, mystery, children of God's love.*

\*

Magical Realism's Bombshell

*Forgive me for taking your heart.  
You must ask her for permission ~  
She said she would allow it to be born.  
You can take the body with you Shaman.  
Help me to see, speaking through the Earth.  
Do you understand, a life means everything.  
We're all connected ~ the secret of eternity ~  
You'll never believe what I saw in the jungle!  
Hearing Pachamama's heartbeat, look within*

\*

Barcode Id. Patenting Unnatural ingredients

*Viva los Bomberos, fighting oppression in Tyrannicthan...  
Global elites, is this the Chinese drill they're preparing us for?  
Generate some fear, the well-known state for hysteria to take over.  
Anyone on death row like to take part in a health trial, k0v1d?  
Is this really about depopulation, eugenics, controlling our minds?  
Ask the big pharma consortium, World Economic Forum to Stop!  
They're committed to evil, obviously, consolidating their powers.*

*You Are the Temple*

*There's a psychological, spiritual war goin' on.  
Don't worry Jesus Christ is king, not this cartel...  
Having a conversation with God about any doubts.  
'This video has been removed for violating Youtube's  
Terms of Service'. Isn't that a form of Censorship?  
Isn't there's a Death cult at the centre of the web?  
They're sacrificing children, are you in denial?  
'Oh no that could never be allowed to happen'  
k0v1d hoax is about Centralisation of Power.  
Believing in it, you are still the eternal slave  
in a Matrix, this a really big Spider's web.  
We're lookin' fascism straight in the face!  
Survive and thrive freely in our world.*

\*

*RADIEUSE*

*Daylight looks great, warm sunshine in my mind.  
Imagine a bear jumping out, what would you do?  
I wanna get high, go through life as Conscious spirit.  
This is an Alien, came from the Blue Beam project ~  
Declassified human-animal clones from mutagen DNA.  
Satanist scientists promoting a kinetic coup, high tech  
Dystopian revision, making us into eternal slaves.  
Look into my eyes, what am I thinking about?  
When I lost her I lost my mind, so I thought.  
Everyone must see this before it is deleted...  
'I believe in Humanity and your love ~  
I need your smiles, hugs and kisses.  
The plants are glowing, fully Alive.*

Amrita Atomica Mushroom

*Things all move in the Colliderscope for more clarity.*

*If you care about him you should walk away now*

*from Nazi obelisks standing in a Psychic jungle.*

*He won't stop until he gets whatever he wants.*

*Who said, You cannot escape from yourself?*

*Faces of the enemy in the Cosmic heart ~*

*Love me harder in Revolutionary Plaza!*

*Listening to the river ~ feedback loop.*

*Stepping stones to something more ~*

*I'm not lying, Royal virus in the ass.*

*God save our natural sovereign rights*

\*

Save the baby Please!

*What did you ever see in the Milky Way's Aura?*

*Open your eyes now, the gift of feeling energy flow.*

*They want to control all the particles in the Galaxy ~*

*Owning the link between body & Soul, Consciousness.*

*A man with a mask guarding the hive; don't be afraid.*

*They took us to the plantations, we were never to be freed.*

*"Here is the house of God, we'll stop you from being wild"*

*In the name of the holy jungle, Nature, body of Life spirit.*

*"I don't think this place is good for someone like me"*

*Seen some very strange things, thought I was crazy!*

*No sin, she talks to me, I can feel her heart*

\*

Modi Operandi, what is your good name sir?

*A beautiful beach to an Indian is a place to go and shit. Grundji\_~*

*'If you are 35 or older you have had fewer vaccines in your lifetime than the average 6 month old baby had this year!' Modus vivendi.*

*What is real or unreal, what's in your heart, is the color of a Sufi.*

I Love Women

*Mrs. Jones 'You couldn't make this up!'  
Sterilising our boys; where's his testicles?  
Fake shot, killed off by the common cold!  
After being under indefinite house arrest ~  
The other dissidents were sent to the gulags.  
'k0v1d Sharia' this is their soft killing weapon  
"You will own nothing, you will have nothing,  
and you will love it" Oh my God it's happening!  
There's still the Oligarchs, Kleptocrats in the Palace.  
It's been messing up my hormones! Ask THX 1138.  
They love concentration camps, thank you FEMA.  
Killing all our good bacteria & natural immunity ~*

\*

Most Powerful of All

*What do you know of the limits of your mind ~?  
Come back as a whole man, embrace Pachamama.  
They bring only disease, hell and death to our land.  
Science is beguiled, let nature's dreams be your guide  
Who paid off your debt to the government slave traders?  
Who's owned by Microsoft, injected with a mRNA vaccine?  
Intruding, taking over your body, assimilating all your cells.  
Destroying your natural immunity system given to you by God.  
Mixing human and jellyfish genomes, hive colonizing your organs!  
It's like a science fiction horror movie, Aliens from Saturn at the gate.  
Except they're SS. gestapo wearing Police fluor jackets, all tooled up.  
What do these clones want, what they always wanted to rule Earth.  
Compliance, obey, do what you're told, follow ludicrous laws made!  
Welcome to the Satanist cabal's agenda, what else would you call it,  
this global colonialism-clonedism scam?*

*Distraction de un Menhir Préhistorique*

*That was a terrible dream, let's get back to normal.  
Oligarchs absolutely paranoid, tracking, tracing us.  
They are Fearful, have no trust, their private armies!  
Les Phéniciennes on the beach, ensorcelée, encantada ~  
Corporations they help themselves to whatever they want!  
'The Earth, Solar system held in elemental Akashic space'  
Intelligence beyond your understanding, Consciousness ~  
'In gratitude life will happen in a beautiful, magical way'  
Do you have the app. for vaccination to board your flight?  
Dealing with Nazi institutions bullying people into camps.  
Nuremberg principles are the bedrock of international law.  
Any protesters, stamp them out! Non-stop propaganda...  
'Miraculous thoughts streaming through your mind ~  
'Maya engaged being more real than anything else'  
Life is vibrating ~ resonation in creation's womb*

\*

*Don't be a Devil Worshipper*

*'By your actions will you be known and judged'.  
NOW, the judge has said not to extradite him to the US. As his  
mental health is fragile and he is a suicide risk. All this after being  
in HMPS. Belmarsh prison 21 months in solitary and locked down  
in the Ecuadorian embassy for 7 years. Who is ultimately responsible  
for this inhuman torture as witnessed by the UN's Special rapporteur  
on torture, Nils Melzer who said, 'in 20 years of work with victims of  
war, violence and political persecution I have never seen a group of  
democratic states ganging up to deliberately isolate, demonise and  
abuse a single individual for such a long time and with such little  
regard for humanity dignity and the rule of law'*

Amourzone cette supra je ne sais quoi

*There's nothing there but a wild nature!*

*Looking for the real, what do you believe?*

*Let the flowing jungle river take you to the source ~*

*QR. code tracking, nano chips in mandatory vaccines!*

*Where's your health passport to go out of your own front door?*

*Operation Lockstep unbelievable? Look what they did to Assange,  
who bravely distributed all the evidence on their inhuman crimes ~*

*Remember the blood lust, machine gunners in an Apache helicopter.*

*Killing innocent people down below. They didn't even see it coming!*

*What ever happened to those psychopaths, sanctioned mercenaries?*

*Ask the families of those murdered, left alienated, in grief, disbelief;  
absolutely nothing.*

\*

Keep your rational distance ~ Dhamma not Big Pharma-Karma

*Coronavirus, Be Alert, Narrow Walkway Ahead, Please ensure  
you keep your distance, look away, pass other people quickly...*

*'IICSA:UK Government deletes entire database, elite pedophile ring.*

*Evidence lost from servers due to a technical malfunction' Criminals!*

*Akin to the Salem witch hunts or similar psychosis-psyche crusades.*

*Info-warfare of mass paranoid-schizophrenia\* need to keep a balance.*

*Stop being afraid and realise this level of dark-fear is conjured up to  
control you into doing what you're told, ordered, to be their slave.*

*(Not to say there is no dangerous virus but look at the proof.*

*Ref. pandemic proportion is used to close down our reality ~  
our natural sense of humanity, society, we are being ruined).*

\*

*'If there is an idiot in power it is because those who elected him  
are well represented' Mahatma Gandhi*

**And now they've refused to give him bail, No Mercy here!**

*Let's not forget that this decision is after 10 years of a witch hunt that the UK/US /AUS/(Swedish Governments have conducted relentlessly against Julian Assange as a TRUTHER, working on behalf of the people of this Planet to let us know what crimes these inhuman criminals were conducting in name of 'National Security' of a 'demoncratic, free world', when they are paranoid-psychopaths! They should have all be sent to the War Crimes Against Humanity court not Assange who exposed them. Why didn't that happen judge? Yes it is a victory if Assange can recover from this Torture BUT these Governments are shown to be the merciless monstrous beasts they are. In our name they've committed these heinous acts using this strategy each time to silence and destroy Truth from being witnessed, known, so we live under a system of fascist tyranny. Let us not easily forget, now the focus is off this injustice, exactly who these Satanists are. Demand their condemnation and that they are held responsible.*

\*

*Pervenche for the Black Beehive, False Enchantment, False Gods  
And along came a spider with a dolly mixture, stone cloned webs ~  
Zhang Zhan, 'why can't I show the truth', imprisoned four years...  
on charges of picking problems, provoking trouble; reporting k0v1d,  
exposing this great deception, the great Reset, on Moloch's throne,  
the anti-Christ sits. Counterfeiting, Inversion of Heavenly concepts,  
who the fuck would do that? Which way to the Temple of Lucifer,  
ask the bureaucrat enablers at the Totalitarian Authoritarian office.  
Paying homage to these Babylonians, worshipping occult Nimrod,  
demonizing us all. Let's open up the factories, prisons of bondage...  
won a holiday to the gulag archipelago! Extra-ordinary renditions.  
How fuckin' dare you, harvesting our sacred, sovereign freedom ~*

Blown Away!

*Go Away; when the bombs are falling, time to be a human!  
Depopulation, Plan B Levonorgestrel, sterilization hormone.  
And new forms of enslavement, disconnected from the divine.  
A coup that overthrew the will of the people and killed nature ~  
Akashic space, complimentary relationships, phases of singularity.  
Putting the genies back into a plastic bottle, the Emperor is insane!  
Emerald Tara offering Compassion, kindness; happiness frolicking  
au soleil radieuse, les plantations d'orangers, d'amandiers et de Lotus*

\*

I Bombed It

*Rise of Outlaw Art, check it out conceptually ~  
Again full wrath of the Police onto tag artists,  
grass roots, invisible, sub-culture movement ~  
'It's Criminal to be creating underground art'  
What is the law? Get a Gun, spray graffiti!  
Painting the 11 0 clock from Paddington...  
Don't tell me what to say, do or think sir.  
This is a Public Space, sharing the vibes.  
Now what to say about the slave traders?  
Pulling down the monument to the devil.  
Pick on someone your own size elitist pig.  
Let's not forget the Palestinian genocide!  
Time to get the message out on the street.  
Socially Conscious art outside the chippie.  
Now time to recognize this homeless person.  
He's an Art Terrorist, bang him up in Belmarsh;  
whoever wants to change the world to a better place.  
They don't want any activists for basic human rights ~  
Anti-war taking on the Authorities' hands soaked in blood.  
Tell the truth, have a rave not these fascist's Criminal Justice Bill.  
What happened to beaten families in that beanfield Mr. Magistrate?*

ATM

*At this moment ~ be here now.  
AAA. Anti-Authority-Attitudes.  
A Criminal Justice Bill, for sure.  
Not 5 people or repetitive beats ~  
Carry on living in a Police State.  
Stenciling Chemo\*lite in the lav.  
Let's change the world for good.  
Hard core writing, free hand ~  
Illuminating manuscripts*

\*

Spaceman \* Specimen

*The friendliest place in the world, you won't believe it!  
'136 reasons to date and marry a Filipina' Learn more.  
Being locked into the code of doing what you're told...  
'Sorry, but we're having trouble playing that video'.  
UN's decriminalization of cannabis, getting high.  
They're still testing it; their vax got a green light!  
We are Love in the space between the atoms ~  
A star has returned to the Heavens, Angel.*

\*

Greed's Cuare Arrows

*They want to own everything, be intimidated by a mask.  
Doing what is right, not frightened by these unjust laws.  
**'I will not cooperate with my own enslavement'**  
Reidentification of I am, with my own experiences  
Society is pulling you into labels, ego-self-Identity,  
acquiescent, compliant, do what you're told! Yes,  
there are transcendental challenges in a world  
which is INSANE. I'm not Mad!  
You can't just inject good health!  
I just don't feel it\*dipped in zinc*

~ Unidentified Frequential Organism ~  
“I’m your wife not your jailer professor”  
The Predators, Beasts are out and about  
Viking ships on the horizon, plundering  
Panzers in the village square, pillaging  
Barbarians at the gate mate, raping.  
Your neighbours denouncing you.  
Wanting to vaccinate your dog!  
Editing your genes to be slaves.  
Racism is a virus like fascism.

\*

AKASHIC \* REALISED

Unless one is Self-Conscious \* Sub-Conscious \*Cosmic Revolution\*  
Revelation ~ You are living in a delusional Stimulation, 3D. contact,  
Illusional SIMulation. Prefabrication of Life, Nature, Wealth, War,  
Emotional state, Personality, FORMS. Mainframe of Pain, death ~  
Don’t be freaked out by it all, just be LOVE psy\*dancing ~ trancing.  
The Immaculate deception, you look familiar, have we met before?  
‘The Queen is the head of the snake ~ no one owns more than her so,  
who will inherit the world?’ Everything is bathing in quantum genes.  
Lotus, serenity, ripples and particles of Cosmic Consciousness default.

\*

\*Fractalised \* Holography\*

Hallucination within hallucination within an hallucination within  
Intelligent life existing behind the veils, beyond masks, transforming,  
transmuting, impermanently changing mind’s limitations of FORM.  
Matrices, mirage, mutation, spells, dream, unreality, delusion-Maya.  
Seeing through all this illusional, objet de désir, You, me, it, I, thee ~  
Time to throw out sociopathic, inhuman, greedy, maniac-banksters,  
their pathetic little tyrant, puppet-politicos, needs a mega-detox vibe~  
been fucking us and raping Mother Earth-the Planet for too long now

CRISPR \* DEER \* MUSK

*You can turn someone into a butterfly with the right DNA Sequence  
Come into our Gene-editing suite we'll take good care of your unicorn  
Changing your DNA makes you non-human, we own, patented you.  
Another GMO flying in the face of Nature, destroying her weed, seed.  
Slavers offended by your freedom, want to claim you in their chains.  
'You're your own hell, heaven, it's what you feel, no one else Amor'  
'A lie has many variations, the Truth none' A proverb from Africa.  
"I love you more than you think, more than you will ever know"  
'Science, the belief in the ignorance of experts' Richard Feynman.  
'The idea that some lives matter less is the root cause of all that is  
wrong with the world n'est pas?' Ask any child from the Yemen.  
You Psychopathic, New World Order, Neo-Imperialist Fascists!  
(Six of seven musk producing species are listed as endangered)*

\*

Hegelian Diuretic

*k0v1d Complications not clowning ~  
Pfizer's entire genome cloning since 1966.  
Forcing you all to drink the cool aid corona  
\$53 000 if you are put on a ventilator of death.  
Having the sight to see Satan's helpers, profiteers  
Exposing Neo-Nazi criminals, eugenicists, is Real.  
Take these masks of anti-human, mind control off!*

\*

Consume, Obey, Be Silent, Die

*'There is some good in the world, it's worth fighting for' J Tolkien  
'Anti-social behaviour is a trait of intelligence in a world full of ~  
conformists' N. Tesla. Spread good vibes and good things happen.  
'Make the world a better place because you live in it' < E Cayce.  
Do you have an egg? The shift has hit the fan ~  
Please evacuate the building immediately.  
Being Silent in the ONENESS*

## INSIGHTFUL

*Key elements of meditation are no speaking, no contact, and social distancing in order to help one go inside and develop concentration ~ with less distraction ~ this is a basis of Anapanna. With this insight, awareness one can then move through the body and mind fixing ones attention on feeling sensations (vibes) realizing that they're always changing and they're directly linked to one's subconscious stream ~ By observing this feeling and not reacting to it one allows karma's energetic seed to manifest and expel itself from the mind, thereby purifying, cleansing the conscious, because we're not reacting and therefore giving mind more energetic input, based on our evaluation response to its interpretation, thought of this subconscious feeling ~ We realise that these feelings change without us having any power over them, 'anatta' that our ego, personality is in fact not in control of how life-force continues, we are free from assuming this is reality. Because these sensations are continuously changing & beyond us ~ regardless of us, and it is us who by reacting to them with desire or aversion subjugates us, and allows for the continuation of (dukkha), reality as a human being living in the world. An Unconscious world because we're subjected to our mind's dictates of ignorance in action~*

~

*This is a Perfect analogy for today, the unconscious actions of society, are forced to submit to Governments which have ulterior motives, are liars and are using a hoax, global pandemic to make people fearful... thereby controlling, dictating to them that they must wear masks and be in lockdown, separated socially, inhumanely from each other' But If this situation is used wisely and people begin the simple technique of Anapanna to learn concentration, they can ~ change a negative - vibration to a conscious higher frequency leading to more realization.*

*LOVING KINDNESS, EMPATHY, JOY, EQUANIMITY~  
USING OUR EXPERIENCE'S ELEMENTS POSITIVELY  
DISPELLING EGO, FEAR, IGNORANCE, ARROGANCE*

Mescara Tulipes \* Fleur d'Oranger

*At the Paradise des Cake; I wanna be a hippie!*

*I tried it with the other cheek, it never worked ~*

*'He was worried that the war would pass him by'.*

*Police state of harassment in a violent, racist land.*

***WE WANT PEACE \* NOT INSANE WARS!!!***

*Ask the Navajo tribe about their long, forced marches,  
deportations and ethnic cleansing by US' governments.*

*Ask any Laotian about genocide dropping from the sky.*

*Ask the Vietnamese about their carpet bombed-out cities.*

*Programs for confusing people's perception of the world.*

*'By way of deception thou shalt do war' Or ECOCIDE!*

*Boost immunity with a cup of Ginseng not Gene-editor.*

*Please Yourself \* always be here now*

*"Yesterday I rescued a bee ~*

*WE WANT PEACE*

*WE WANT PEACE*

*WE WANT PEACE*

*WE WANT PEACE*

*We want peace baby*

*Paz \* Shalom \* Salam*

\*

PAN AFRICANIS APP

*'It is the one who lives in the house who knows where the roof leaks'*

*'CALL this HOTLINE to REPORT YOUR NEIGHBOUR asap.*

*'The trust of the innocent is the liar's most useful tool' ML. King.*

*Whatever happened to Love thy neighbour as thy own self brother?*

*'Don't sell the sun to buy a candle', Jewish proverb; Peace not war.*

*Ask a Palestinian about their loss of basic rights to drinking water.*

*Ask Nestle about their appropriation of this essential human need.*

*Wage war by deception another Zionist maxim to live one's life by.*

*Sun Tzu, lights all the candles using one candle's light ~*

*It doesn't get diminished by sharing; that's a classic.*

Exoteric Amazonaslite

Misery, Shamanism \* Humanism \* Alchemy  
Free your mind don't let it get stuck in thought.  
Sun Spirit is orbiting around her beautiful Venus.  
Who knows the core of the law, esoteric mysticism ~  
We've been paying these sorcerers for such a long time.  
Rare anarchist talking about Freedom, without any rulers  
Narcissism's code written into the weave of society's program.  
Rule yourself, dispel your ignorance, left brain's logical actions.  
The media will never print the truth; you're not lying to yourself.  
Allowing them to break all the principles, lined up against the wall!  
Mind, I am sweet humility's pure heart, Love and verity's blessing.  
Transcendental, wisdom who's asking you how you feel?  
Need another volunteer, 'how do you keep people silent?'

\*

The Hidden Hand Is Visible

Now, their invisible head is out of the water, time to catch demons!  
Imbeciles, retards; everything I thought I knew I had to throw out ~  
Totally protected puppets in man-made bubbles; dreaming of your  
existence. Encountering magic and sacred moments, dancing in the  
shadows \* light. More open doorways, opportunities of wild mystery,  
life's miracles of love ~ Sometimes I would not like to be in her head.

\*

Access Denied \* The Nature of this Monstrous Beast.

Shouldn't be put in the k0v1d section, no other beds in the gulag!  
The Predators are in the ward, cuckoos flying around your head.  
'Back on Comms', wiped his memory, drained his bio-tech-brain.  
Installing a new reality, to do what you were programmed to do.  
Decrypted the truth, that I was built to dance and born to Love ~  
What does that feel like? 'Your spirit is yours, your sovereignty'  
Not their subject, are You human living for humanity? Yeah!

Unnaturalis

*Live in a k0v1d fishbowl ~ Quelle est le prix de votre esprit?  
They're gonna kill nature; inversely, God is invisible to us ~  
Man's Satanic laws, disconnecting us from Universal Spirit.  
It was legal to wear a yellow star \* be taken to gas chambers.  
Hacked our children's future, uploaded nouveau-crisis virus.  
Define, crime, vaccine, divine, sublime, rhyme, Off the clock.  
Goldfish mentality not putting Nature, Cosmic Principles 1<sup>st</sup>  
Who wants to be genetically modified, organisms sterilized?  
Who's operating this mRNA. Inferno system; why DARPA?  
What yu gonna do 'bout it? FUCK OFF \* NO FEAR!  
Police on the beach, can't go swimming now in Morocco ~  
Go shopping instead, Inshallah, Natural law rule yourself.*

\*

*'A knowledgeable public is an empowered public, is a free public'.  
Julian Assange, little did he know how they wouldn't give a shit!*

\*

*Symbols of Defiance \* Love Generation \* Concept*  
*'Long hair was a threat to the conventional people'  
Welcome to the Revolution of the Counter culture ~  
Sensuality, less inhibitions, it's groovier with LOVE  
Try some marijuana, being more ourselves, Liberty ~  
Lied to by the Governments, find the Truth for yourself.  
Turning on not going mad or becoming a heroin terrorist!  
Changing our realities \* opening the Doors of Perception ~  
'Society as a path to success', I think I'll go to Anjuna, Goa.  
Havin' a LOVE IN what's wrong with that Mr. Police-man?  
I've dropped out, what could be better than being freedom, bro?  
Who tells you what is right or wrong, alive? Acid opens the Mind.  
HAPPINESS IS A GOAL IN ITSELF\*LOVE ONE ANOTHER  
BE HAPPY SMILEY NATURAL VIBES. I'll have a drop of that!*

Pressing the Red Button.

*X marks the dark Space, right here \* now ~  
WE WANT PEACE, the Predators are out...  
It's raining incendiary, phosphor cluster Bombs!  
It was the worst time of my idealistic life, Cherie.  
Now, there's a new system of Political Control, so,  
high hippies don't know WTF. is 'truly happening'?  
Undermining people's perception of the natural world.  
A bewildering Piece de Theatre to make you depressed.  
Eugenics' sails on the horizon, 'Genocide isn't in order'  
Fuck-Off Nazi think tanks, 'let's have another civil war'  
It's unsafe, Protect yourself, so you are Protecting others.  
Needs more Riot Police with tasers, gas and water canons  
in your street; serving People not self-appointed authorities.  
Hung on a cross for being true, there's a glitch; save that one!*

\*

Venus Inside a Seashell

*Throw it onto the scrap heap of history, don't ask me to do anything.  
Peut-être c'est l'amour, pensées sauvages, panthère bleue, Peace Out~  
Smells like free spirit, not the whole world being under an AI. siege...  
She's off grid, running on silent, no voice, no data streaming, Why?  
It feels good.*

\*

Scan Corporate Criminals

*Delete all the data then terminate ~  
They're Artificial assets under control, **C. press!**  
That's a problem within unnatural human hearts...  
Where did I come from with these false memorized progs?  
I can't remember, need to take some LSD. with my lover,  
tripping along the sun drenched beach, isn't this Paradise ~*

### What's Your Password In Real Time?

*Here's boat loads of nanobots that want to live in my neo-cortex ~  
The Empire is glitching, give them new memories, code to upload...  
Full immersion, Virtual Reality within your nervous system, Womb.  
Whatever happened to the pen is mightier than the sword? Truthers  
in jail! One man's Mainstream media, Fact-Checks is another one's  
Censorship of Truth. 'This video has been removed for violating our  
terms of service'. Google that, Vaccine possibility of severe allergic ~  
reactions, designed by Corporate Robotics. 'Do good to others it will  
come back in unexpected ways. Aggregated time, Om. The Queen  
just fucked off, about time! Raped mind, controlled forever, Satanic.  
The Cult of ultimate evil, welcome to the club dear, kept in BASIC  
Code, consciousness. You've no idea about Life, where's Cambodia,  
who's Pol Pot, carpet Bombing!!! Where's your local Morrison's,  
make believe pretense; is it all Occult Knowledge? Sovereign, no ~  
one has authority over you even under duress; frying your 3<sup>rd</sup> eye.  
Who's doing it, weaponising the common cold, kills your T cells.  
Biometric IDs; no one can tell me to kill myself, I own me, this is my  
own body, my delusional mind! There's a Psychic-psychological war  
for the sub-conscious space between your ears. Ignorance can be evil;  
uphold the law of the land and protect its people. It's really so simple.  
Eviction notice: I live in a Gypsy caravan, give my art away, it's not  
about money. Tapped into natural spirit, higher vibe revolutionary ~  
bypassing the Establishment. Crime Pays, 'Who said that me Lud?'  
Street feedback of underground democracy. Who really gives a shit,  
I'll do what I want? **LOVE WINS**. Warning-Anti Climb Paint...  
Exposing one's own Life's Gallery, always new ways  
to communicate, share it if you want*

Hanky Panky in Crystal Clear Light

*Looking for some spiritual experience in my life.*

*What did LSD do for you at the Grand Canyon,*

*Karnak Temple, Luxor \* Goa full moon, Psy-trance parties...*

*Shiva Valley to Thailand's turquoise sea, tropical island dream ~*

*Gazing at a Rose window, Notre Dame, Paris, reflects in your eyes.*

*Being on Wreck beach with a woman I loved in the summer time ~*

*There's an infinite number of amazing life stories, are they beautiful?*

*Life, liberty, the hot pursuit of happiness down at Marina del Rey ~*

*I met your daddy when Haight was Love and we all rock and rolled.*

*Everyone was a brother or a sister and we grooved to the same tunes.*

*CELEBRATE LIFE BEIN' ALIVE NOT BOMBING VIETNAM*

*Dancing together in Love, Peace, seeing wildest hallucinatory colors.*

*White Lightening flashing in the sky, rainbow holograms, the speed*

*of light ~ Euphoric meteorites, blazing auras from the heavens*

*come to play with you.*

\*

Digging the Music Man

*Rebellion to the Status Quo not of the Status Quo, the Establishment*

*I hitch hiked to Athens to meet you and to fly to Israel for Christmas.*

*'In less than 8 hours she will be dead, gone forever, not coming again,*

*no more; back from San Fran as a speed freak, tracks up and down...*

*her arms! Another one bights the dusk in their quest for the holy grail*

*of Liberation, Sharing Peace ~ **Make Love Raw Honey Not Money***

*Who wants to be FREE \* Just to BE? 1234 what are we fighting for?*

*WHY NOT GET THE HELL OUT OF VIETNAM? PEACE*

*NOT WAR. SMOKE GANGA NOT GUNS make some Ahimsa,*

*yoga, no violence to others. 'I found an amazingly beautiful woman*

*in my bed, I fed her coffee and ripe figs that came all the way from ~*

*Costa Rica, she took me by the hand and led me down to the river*

*where I could see her spirit dancing under the moon. Please let all*

*the pain go, we're protected. I love you with all my heart she said.*

### Frequency In the Middle of Nowhere

*They don't have any right to abuse you, been no crime committed.  
Do not harm anyone, be kind at the Divorce, she's gone forever!  
Designing the future, who wants to really live in an evil world?  
People are protecting themselves, not hidden, out in the Open.  
This hard wired brain, shit input, shit output or vice versa!  
The plane of effect to the plane of causes, meet me there ~  
and tell me why things are happening like this in space.  
Will someone play some rhythm music and let's dance  
Who's had a MDMA or mRNA DNA KIA Vaccine!*

\*

### The Four Sublime States

*My first contact with meditation was seeing the Beatles set off on TV  
by train to Holyhead to meet Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. I never heard  
the word before but it inspired me to go travelling overland to India  
and eventually do some Vipassana meditation (Buddhist courses @  
[www.dhamma.org](http://www.dhamma.org)). Who knows how things would have been ~  
different if the Beatles hadn't also evolved in that spiritual direction,  
inspiring their generation? See, 'How the Beatles changed the world'.  
<https://www.imdb.com/title/tt6170130/> I like the idea, of everyone  
that you meet on the path is your 'guru' (Namaste) with something to  
share about each life experience. How we receive it, perceive, interpret  
it, is what we have; Love in our own heart. As always it's a question  
of being human, karma, spiritual quality. Enter the Brahma Vihara,  
abode of loving kindness, compassion, sympathetic Joy, equanimity~  
essentially time\*space for silence. Nyanaponika Thera welcomes you.*

\*

### Consummation \* Words with Meaning.

*'When we women feel sad we go impulse shopping'  
Lovin' it, havin' it hard, the world is my dancefloor ~  
Sumerian tablets, Enochian black magic, leave 'em at the door.  
We're spellbound from the ads on the side of a double decker bus.*

Free Food at an Extreme Orgy

*'Take what you need, leave what you can' higher frequency ~  
Spatial Odyssey ~ I don't think God created children so that  
they'd need to see a psychotherapist... Love in your heart ~  
Dream your own cure Aesculapius, not as tragic Aeschylus.  
Who's bothered with those signing a petition to save bees\*  
never mind; Stop War? She did say, there's a pink dragon  
on the wall. I fell in love with simulations. You can't fall  
in love with a dream. Humans are better than machines.*

\*

Coca Tests Positive for k0v1d!

*'There are 2 timelines happening right now,  
the great awakening and the great reset...  
which one will you choose?' Coke or Pepsi?*

\*

Parroted Poly

*'One who imitates mechanically the words or actions of another  
especially without understanding them' Who's a pretty wanker,  
who's a pretty wanker, who's a pretty wanker, who's a selfish,  
egoic narcissist? Parrot-phrased, Pirated Psittaciformes, sick as  
a parrot, parroting biowarfare, k0v1d's false narratives. Warm  
blooded, brightly coloured Zygodactyls, commonly domesticated,  
chained to tiny perches. Cockatoo, white or light-colored crested  
parrot of the Australian region; often kept as caged birds, as pets.  
On sale, Lovebirds, small African parakeet noted for showing ~  
affection for their mates. Who's a pretty, silly slave, a machine,  
who's a pretty, silly slave, whose a very pretty brainwashed slave?  
Mindlessly, slavishly mimicking, echoing human speech, obeying~  
believing demons in power! Amazons and Popinjays you are such  
beautiful creatures of mother nature's marvelous planet, when free.*

*'New beginnings are often disguised as painful endings' Lao Tsu*

\*

*Life Itself*

*Fundamental Aliveness, leaves on Pachamama's tree ~  
The material extensions, projections of your processors...  
After some time your hardware depletes, needs an update.  
Your software karmas upgrading the dukkha, pain, desire.  
Don't suffer, uploading the load, take a breath of fresh air.  
Always paying attention to your source of sacred creation.  
Do you really like to be abused, enslaved, controlled? No!  
Have you lost your humanity? Life won't be diminished ~  
Wonderful to see people genuinely protecting other people.  
'The strongest are those who help the weakest to stand up'  
Touching a tender moment, seeing a new life being born ~  
Out of his Love he carries the potential. SPIRITUAL you are.  
The beginning of life lives inside you \* 3<sup>rd</sup> eye is Consciousness.  
What kind of human being you are ~ shining light waves*

\*

*We're All Palestinians Now*

*Thought Police at the door, "I do not give my consent!"  
"Where is my son?" "On the way to God, Allahu Akbar!"  
Globalisation, wealth makes more poverty, and trillionaires.  
They weren't wild they were free, giving their life for an oak tree.  
Protecting Nature, holding up its balance in face of the bulldozers.  
We need Shakti grooving, all twinkled up not bewitched by Illusion  
I'm the sunshine worshipper living in abundance on Planet Love ~  
not the economic hitmen sent in to destroy a country for its soils-oils,  
fossils, and any other resource they can extract, burn to their God\$.  
'If you want to find the secrets of the universe, think in terms of ~  
energy, frequency and vibration' N. Tesla, gave it away for Free.*

State of Consciousness ~ Made Mad for Love!

'TV-Controls the information of people by controlling their brain that consumes it'. Tracking you, monitoring your private thoughts, feelings being alive. Are there any pre-indicators of social dissidence?

'I liberated 1000 slaves, I would have been able to liberate another 1000 if only they would have known they were slaves' H. Tubman.

'Life without freedom is like a body without a soul'~ Kahil Gibran  
Have a magical day free from all brainwashing, lies and propaganda.

Have a nice day, enjoying your human rights which were fought for.  
'No artist tolerates reality' F. Nietzsche. Hypnopompia inside you ~

\*

Time's Up \* Not another chipped brain

Through the heart of darkness coming out of the other side.

Reboot Nature not trans-robotics made in Silicon Valley ~

Ground zero for Alien malevolent forces; keep the lights on.

Being touched not tortured; can you keep a secret Baby?

Will your masters ever educate you, to overthrow them?

'Educated not to be pressured into experimental drugs,  
now we're pressured into taking experimental therapy!'

Am I not enough for you? I can't make up my mind.

\*

Open to it all

GPS. e-merging \* Synchronised.

Monitoring your sensorial data ~

Every thought, every feeling shared.

Nanobots scan all of your algorithms

Synthetic sex partner better than any...

What is the Real deal does anyone know?

Deep fake, a narcissist broke into my heart~

Left in ruins, an empty life, nothing will start.

Responses and indicators in emotional despair.

It's time to wake up, the Sun is shining for you.

PATENTED-LIES \* Every Single One Engineered!

*'You cannot Patent something which is occurring naturally.*

*Therefore the only legal patented virus is manufactured...*

*If it is manufactured then that becomes a violation of...*

*biological & chemical weapons treaties' D. Martin PhD.*

*AIDS – US PATENT- 5676977*

*H1N1 - US PATENT- 8835624*

*EBOLA – US PATENT- 201202515502*

*Swine Flu – US PATENT- CA2741523A1*

*BSE – US PATENT- 0070031450A1*

*ZIKA – Rockefeller Foundation- ATTCVR-84*

*SARS – US PATENT- 7897744 & 8506968*

*CORONAVIRUS – US PATENT- 10130701*

*WHAT ARE THE INGREDIENTS*

*IN THE MODERNA k0v1d VACCINE?*

*messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA), lipids (SM-102, polyethylene glycol [PEG] 2000 dimyristoyl glycerol [DMG], cholesterol, and 1, 2-distearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine [DSPC]), tromethamine, tromethamine hydrochloride, acetic acid, sodium acetate, sucrose.*

*The following are protected by patents in the United States*

*and in foreign jurisdictions for ModernaTx, Inc.*

*mRNA-1273 k0v1d VACCINE*

[US 10,703,789](#) > [US 10,702,600](#) > [US 10,577,403](#)

[US 10,442,756](#) > [US 10,266,485](#) > [US 10,064,959](#)

[US 9,868,692](#)

\*

*Just so we know \* We are ~ Intuition, Nature.*

*If you find from your own experience that something*

*is a fact and it contradicts what some authority*

*has written down, then you must abandon*

*the authority and base your reasoning on*

*your own findings.' Leonardo Da Vinci*

D. Cahill, *Illegal Mandatory Vaccines, Nuremberg Code, Art. 6. 1-3*

*Fifty Years Later: The Significance of the Nuremberg Code*

*New England Journal of Medicine - <https://bit.ly/3gWSoNK>*

*'The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential'.*

*Need to be fully aware of the adverse effects of the mRNA-vaccine!*

*Professor Dolores Cahill: Why People Will Start Dying A Few*

*Months After The First Mrna Vaccination*

*Brighton - <https://bit.ly/3ueMkEn>*

*Shocking Study Reveals mRNA k0v1d Vaccines May Progressively*

*Degenerate Your Brain From Prion Disease*

*GreatGameIndia - <https://bit.ly/3xEwdSx>*

*The research done in Wuhan Institute of Virology.*

*'The special relationship between the S protein and ACE2 receptor is the key to cross-species injection which made it possible for the coronavirus to make a jump from animals to humans ~*

*A remarkable fact is that the Coronavirus carried by bats cannot directly infect the human body, let alone a virus that can possess human-to-human transmission. This cross-species jump was not natural and was achieved by the team lead, Shi Zhengli. k0v1d – Scientific Investigation Mysterious Origin Coronavirus.*

*'It was funded under gain-of-function experiments via Peter Daszak, the President of EcoHealth Alliance by the US Government.*

*The Coverup, <https://www.greatgameindia.com/>*

*The interesting part is that Peter Daszak is the same guy who orchestrated the publication of a 'scientific' paper in Lancet claiming that the virus made the cross-species jump naturally. How can the same guy who funded the experiments to make the cross-species jump of the virus, claim that it evolved naturally?*

*Peter Daszak is also the same guy the WHO sent to China to investigate the claims whether the virus evolved naturally or was coronavirus engineered. Yet another person linked to the team is Dutch virologist Ron Fouchier, created deadly mutant H5N1 virus'*

What Is the Really Real Deal. Who is in charge of your brain?  
Care-management, online diagnosis, prescription, medication ~  
QR code which program do you have? Processing of your mental  
comprehension. Cerebral, Cerebrum (brain), is intellectual NOT  
Instinct, Intuition, Feelings, Conscious. ~ Cognitive, pertaining  
to mental processes of perception, memory, judgment, reasoning,  
contrasted with emotional and volitional processes. Plug her in!  
Noetic-origination... understood by the intellectual-capacity for  
rationalizing, learning. Test: 'Are you schizophrenic, dissociated,  
hypnogogic, in a state of augmented simulation?' We're living in a  
body-mind, 5 sense-118 element multi-dimensional, Natural energy.  
Is it a glitch, itch, twitch, high pitch, burnt out switch, magick witch?  
I'm dancing with Yemayá Mother Goddess of the living Ocean in my  
Neocortex\*Vortex\* I want to live, free to be me, uncloned naturally ~

\*

There is No Honour in Horror only Painful Suffering  
'Their dreams of living in a better cage' Salaam, Shalom.  
'A people that elect corrupt politicians, imposters, thieves  
and traitors are not victims but accomplices' George Orwell.  
Liberty is dying under our full protection of police security!  
'Those who create their own worlds are generally the poets'  
~ Andrei Tarkovsky. The great independent philosophers,  
seers, prophets, gurus' wisdom is pro-nature and empathy ~  
Against the ignorance, greed, ego of any high-tech oligarchy,  
which only craves superiority, power and control, not equality.  
Why are we listening to them not Sufis, and are ruled by tyrants?  
Read the visions of the great American Indian Chiefs on the loss of  
animals and the poisoning and destruction of their environment ~

They're losing their mind \* Cosmodelic ubiquitous Space  
Network-communication ~ 2 brains connected together.  
Our Dolphins are unhappy with the Atlantis hotel's pool.  
I love my slaves; physiological, encephalograph analytics.  
Computers beeping, "How would you rate your Orgasms?"  
Transhumanism ~ can we have a union of our hearts' vibes?  
You wanna be schizophrenic? Put a chip in your cerebellum!  
Fake silicone implant, buzzing like a swarm of bees, drones ~  
Who is your legal owner? Download the App manual online.  
'STOP FREAKING ME OUT!' "THAT'S NOT LOVE"

\*

Privacy with Transparency Not Synthetic Reality  
Are you doing what you're told to do as one is enslaved?  
Certified as collateral from the instant you were born ~  
Is that true? Let me escape from this digital panopticon...  
Whoever you are don't screw with my head with your chip.  
I am a living integral part of NATURE Not a MACHINE.  
I am consciously in a relationship to all living things not AI.  
WHO DO YOU PICK APPLE? I AM REAL LOVE Baby.  
DO YOU WANT TO GROW AS A HUMAN OR AS IBM?  
Believe in your Spirit, empathy, your feelings Not an Algorithm.  
SMELL, TASTE, SEE, HEAR, TOUCH, COSMIC BREATH  
OR HYPNOTISED IN AN INHUMAN MATRIX PROGRAM?  
That the Dark Powers in Control have abused to Exploit All of Earth

\*

WikiLeaks video, 'Collateral Murder', (Assange & Manning)  
[https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jun/15/all-lies-how-the-us-military-covered-up-gunning-down-two-journalists-in-iraq?fbclid=IwAR0hS\\_Nry2PLRE6vHzucdYYjxmNMmA2Hpy-42JjlgKk89cfDuoGjSRmLPIQ](https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jun/15/all-lies-how-the-us-military-covered-up-gunning-down-two-journalists-in-iraq?fbclid=IwAR0hS_Nry2PLRE6vHzucdYYjxmNMmA2Hpy-42JjlgKk89cfDuoGjSRmLPIQ) Paul Daly, Reuters, 14.6.2020

*'You need Power, only when you want to do something harmful, otherwise Love is enough to get everything done' Charlie Chaplin.*

~

*Who am I?*

*Prince consort, racist, Nazi whose 3 sisters married Nazi SS officers. Karma \* he just missed his wish to come back as a virus\*but he will be coming back from the grave as befits a royal figure-head, HRH. sociopath: maintaining for 72 years a Plutocracy not in any way leveling the playing field for the people of Britain or the vassalage Commonwealth, which is still the vestige of Colonialism. Innit! 99 years old and not the only old person to die this 'k0v1d' year! Be safe at the vigil outside the Palace, the Met. Police are about.*

~

*Who Am I?*

*April 9 1898, Paul Robeson, singer, actor, American football player, communist and anti-colonialist was born in Princeton, New Jersey. The son of a previously-enslaved father who escaped a plantation ~ and a blind mother who died when he was six years old. Robeson learned 15 languages including Latin, ancient Greek and Swahili, and played in the National Football League while graduating from law school. He also became a revolutionary and was deeply involved with the struggle against fascism, actively supporting the fight against nationalist general Francisco Franco during the Spanish civil war... He played an active role supporting many workers' struggles, as well as the fight against racism and colonialism. After World War II, as cold war tensions escalated, he was attacked by the anti-communist programme of Senator Joseph McCarthy, blacklisted and had his passport revoked, which destroyed his career. This began a slide into depression and mental illness. Despite his hardship he kept his ideals*

*<https://shop.workingclasshistory.com/.../paul-robeson-a...>*

Jigsaw, Alphabet, DARPA Gone Haywire, Focused on POWER  
Now ~ You have to choose, Your freedom, spirit nature or the new Apple iPad, or a 5G nanobot floating through your blood stream ~ They have pushed the high tech super quantum computer AI reality to the extreme. It's like another obsessional, paranoid arms race, the bigger Nuke the better to achieve world domination against the rival. It's insanity that these 'people' are allowed to use up all the rare earth so they can be No 1 to benefit only the rich as today in Silicon Valley. Mesmerized by greed the other polarity of Nature they have destroyed to gain only exploitable resource\$. Our Oceans, forest, sky are so toxic polluted that these entities should be judged for crimes against Earth. But it made them billionaires, rest of us indebted slaves on minimum wage having to do what we're ordered by a totalitarian authority law And they're intent on convincing us that androids are more amazing than humans and Nature's holistic, sublime living creation gift to us. They have less consciousness to propose such a thing, they're without any human feelings that's why they do what they do and it's time to end their Psychotic-Nazi-Matrix of fear, murder, genocide, racism lies poverty, that any human would be ashamed to witness yet they allow it to continue and will imprison you for protesting against such evil ~

**New discoveries** are opening the quantum fractals of our minds, our hologram codes, not a predictive simulation to be controlled by some 'intelligence' somewhere tweaking invisible algorithms, our DNA. on behalf of their deity, which lives in Davos at the World Economic Forum, a Sociopathic club for global control!

Life is simple, sharing loving kindness from the heart ~  
Each Fragment of life is sacred, these are your children.

\*Moon Maidens at the fertility rites of beautiful quarks\*

*'The idea that healthy people are endangering others by simply breathing is the biggest scam in the history of the world'  
Saw it chalked on the road. Bring me a unicorn please!*

\*

Apsaras they may be compared to angels

*'These and others by thousands, possessed of eyes like lotus leaves, who were employed in enticing the hearts of persons practising rigid austerities, danced there. And possessing slim waists and fair large hips, they began to perform various evolutions, shaking their deep bosoms, and casting their glances around, and exhibiting other attractive attitudes capable of stealing the hearts and resolutions and minds of the spectators.'*

~

*'In [Indian mythology](#), apsaras are beautiful, supernatural female beings. They are youthful and elegant, and superb in the art of dancing. They are often wives of the [Gandharvas](#), the court musicians of [Indra](#). They dance to the music made by the Gandharvas, usually in the palaces of the gods, entertain and sometimes seduce gods and men. As ethereal beings who inhabit the skies, and are often depicted taking [flight](#), or at service of a god, they may be compared to [angels](#).'* \* Mahabharata. Wikipedia

\*

'für Ihre Sicherheit - for your own Security'

*"We must change course and invest in the needs of people rather than the greed of the military-industrial complex" Look at UK's weapons' budget! What do you call someone with NO HEART? Conservative, ask any nurse. 'Side effects are your body's way of showing you that you're being poisoned.' 'Necessity is the plea for every infringement of human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants; it is the creed of slaves.'* William Pitt the Younger

Adorable \* Beautiful \* Sunshine

*'The truth is the truth even if nobody believes it ~  
A lie is a lie even if everybody believes it ~' C'est vrai.  
'If you can't ask why, it's not science, it's propaganda'  
'Regret, maybe you thought you were in love with me'  
Sunrise, going out for an essential dip in the river ~  
Life ~ who knows what will happen to me or to thee.  
A great beginning to a magical-realism, fantasy poem.  
At that moment the terminator landed in your garden.  
The potato men delivered a sack of spuds, hallo Mrs...  
Mars sent a rover to Scotland and it was set on fire!  
In Spain you found an orange orchard to cherish.  
'Each person has the chance to be kind or unkind,  
it's worth a lot, a simple smile, just like yours ~  
You seem familiar, have we met before?  
Orpheus came to ask you to a psytrance  
going straight to the heart space ~dance*

\*

Simply \* Mystery

*'At Lookout mountain being one with you.  
Finding that Magic \* touching your heart.  
'When music made you want to fall in Love.  
Feeling your emotions, mind, body and spirit.  
I know the difference between right and wrong.  
Being together, giving all yourself; thank you ~'*

\*

Natural Genesis

*'How could you never say Goodbye?  
I'll love you to the end of time ~  
The world has Love in common.'  
You are my vision of ecstasy*

*“I love you more than my own skin and even though you don’t love me the same way, you love me anyways, don’t you? And if you don’t, I’ll always have the hope that you do, and I’m satisfied with that. Love me a little. I adore you.” Frida Kahlo*

\*

*UnCernity \* Collidorscope!*

*‘can’t explain: where the standard model predicts a particle called a beauty quark should decay into other particles called muons and electrons at about the same rate, it looks like it ~ [actually decays](#) into electrons more often than muons...’*

\*

*ZEROHEDGE*

*Where there is option for limited government, true free markets, individual liberty, the value of life, freedom of speech, private property rights, right to self defense, right to self determination, freedom of religion, and the non-aggression principle (we won’t harm you unless you try to harm us), people thrive.*

*None of these ideals can exist in a globalist world because... Globalism is at it’s core the pursuit of a fully centralized tyranny. The k0v1d disease has been a letdown for the globalists, with a tiny death rate of around 0.26 outside of nursing homes.*

*Meaning 99.7% of the population has nothing to worry about Millions of people are becoming savvy to the situation and are refusing to comply with mandates over a virus that is a non-threat. The fact remains that 40% of deaths have been in nursing homes among patients with preexisting illnesses, the death rate outside of these facilities is minimal, the mask mandates have been proven completely ineffective and the states that have remained open and removed mask mandates have FALLING death and infection rates when compared to states that are enforcing lockdowns.*

*'It is no measure of health to be well adjusted  
to a profoundly sick society' J. Krishnamurti*

\*

### PATENTLY WRONG

*'In 1923 Canadian scientists Frederick Banting and Charles Best won the Nobel Prize for the discovery of Insulin. They decided to give away the patent for free as they wanted insulin to be available to diabetics at no charge. When they turned over the patent for production they agreed to receive \$1 each in compensation. Since then drug companies have monopolized the insulin market and charge diabetics \$500 per month to survive'*

\*

*Angela Davis (Before the Privatisation, Industrialisation of prisons)  
Prisons don't disappear social problems they disappear human beings  
Homeless, unemployment, drug addiction, mental illness, illiteracy,  
are only a few of the problems that disappear from public view when  
the human beings contending with them are relegated to cages'*

\*

### FLORA'S KISSES

*Birds and bees are essential to life on Earth. The Balance of Nature has been exponentially blasted towards the extreme pole of greedy... materialism, algorithmic programs, AI codes, the mind's ego's gone haywire a glitch that's leading those with a God complex to blindly, unconsciously, direct Planet Earth towards disastrous consequences. The Maldives, as example offers k0v1d vaccines to tourists on arrival! Have your iPads etc but keep the balance in favour of Mother Nature don't let these narcissists, sociopathic, megalomaniac interlopers take over the controls and crash us all into a dystopian nightmare without any butterfly in the sky or the Sun shining through in brilliant light.*

Revelations 8:23 'And the light of the candle shall shine no more in thee, and the voice of the bridegroom and the bride shall be heard no more in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy SORCERIES were all nations deceived.' The greek word for SORCERIES is PHARMAKEIA (pharmacy) defined by Thayers greek dictionary: 'the use or administering of drugs, poison or sorcery, magical arts, often found in connection to idolatry,' the vaccine severs conscious connection to source / god, 'the candle shall shine no more in thee' (sterilization features); 'the voice(children)of the bridegroom and bride shall be heard no more(depopulation). The bible is telling us satan will use the pharmacy / sorcery to deceive all nations' Anon..

\*

### Jabberwocky Trauma!

Do you TRUST your Government, any authoritarian agency or NOT determines whether you accept the Vaccines, obey lockdown's collapse of people's livelihoods, the forced wearing of oxygen masks! Distrusting, the Apps. of Tech Giants Vs your own Sovereignty ~ The deposit could set your family back a couple of generations!  
"Crematoriums in Delhi have run out of fire wood"  
Special permissions for chopping down the parks.  
Oxygen saturation machines are hard to find.  
His psychiatrist was online trying to help.  
In the absence of all forms of governance.  
Gang raped and murdered a Dalit girl.  
Under emergency powers act, reporters were arrested without bail and had their property seized by the State.  
Beaten up, teargassed the farmers  
Lying, chained like an animal ~  
Bring meat from the last Rhino

Corona Jihadis Karma

*'Twitter helped out the fascist government by not reporting critically'  
'Vote for the BJP in West Bengal, if we win get a free k0v1d vaccine!'  
Every other person tested positive ~ This is Krishna's and Kali's vibe  
Which way to the Gujarat pogrom? His socio-pathology is infectious.  
Welcome to the Emperor of Hindu hearts, welcome to the WEFForum  
Another Tyrant, no feelings; burned them alive on democracy's pyre.  
More political corruption, crimes against humanity; Om Shiva rides*

~

*(Arundhati Roy, 'India's k0v1d Catastrophe', Guardian, 28.4.2021)*

\*

4321 FIRE!

*'Wake up, reclaim your humanity, what time is it Love?'*

*'Ask yourself, where is the Altruism?' Feeling it.*

*Trusted with your most precious possession ~*

*Your only child. Free your psyche, free heart.*

*Charades of changing the world for the best.*

*Winners taking it all. Very much harder!*

*"I'll just pay the fine, now fuck off!"*

<https://youtu.be/WpYeekOkAdc>

*Welcome to your Hologram room.*

\*

Cost of Attending WEF 2019 (<https://regionweek.com/>)

*The entry fee is between € 53,000 and € 530,000. In addition to this contribution, actual participation in the world elite meeting is subject to the payment of new fees.*

*'**FOLLOW the MONEY**' This elitist cartel is really not in tune with the essentials of people or our natural world ~ and are therefore oblivious to their effects on its exploitation!*

*'Euronews reports that non-business participants, young world leaders, some media, heads of state and ministers from more than 70 countries do not pay to participate in the World Economic Forum.'*

Spider's Web, Britain's second Empire, Power Trip \* Altruist Trip

*'You can't Quarantine Love' Whoever said that is a real genius.*

*Ain't that the truth, Siddhartha chilling on the river Banksy ~*

*'We know they're lying, they know they're lying.*

*They know we know they're lying, we know they know*

*we know they're lying... Yet they continue to lie.'*

*Alexandre Soljenitsyne ~ And we just accept it?*

*Go for it, have a great day, be free in nature ~*

*Come on make your own mind up.*

*Courage over fear, truth over lying.*

*'I'm not afraid of life, I'm living it'*

[https://youtu.be/np\\_ylvc8Zj8](https://youtu.be/np_ylvc8Zj8)

\*

*'The greatest wealth is to live content with little' Plato*

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ilc\\_YmDPiBk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ilc_YmDPiBk)

*Simpsons Season 15 episode 21 released 5 16, 04*

*'Don't lose your sense of humour son' Homer*

*Get a grip, throw the Martian trip in the bin,*

*go and help a grieving family of Palestinians!*

*Take me to your leader of Planned Parenthood.*

*Racists, settler mobs of Zionism's supremacists!*

*Take me to your Knesset of Ethnic Cleansing ~*

*Carpet bombing towns, call it collateral damage!*

*Land of murderers since before Wounded knee...*

*Giving them the weapons to do their dirty work.*

*And they really love it, scratching their trauma.*

*Same mind sets as all inhuman psychopaths...*

*In the name of their God is there no salvation!*

\*

Sadhguru

*'If you use your activity to entangle yourself -that is called karma. If you use the same activity to liberate yourself - that is called Dharma'*

Luna was Born in a Zoo, Logical-Rational \* Silence Please  
If you had any humanity you couldn't do this to any other human  
especially innocent civilians, mothers, fathers, children. Shalom!  
No Justice, No Peace. People demonstrating for human feelings.

I'd like to see everyone wearing an Assange facemask as ~  
the real face of the struggle today for change and truth. And  
focus on his plight in the fight to release a political prisoner.  
Let's agree that evil does exist Today and takes many forms  
for eg. the destruction of civilians, kids in Gaza; undeniable!  
Then there's the Yemen and so many other wars not Natural  
disasters, these are inflicted by men who are ready to murder!  
Good karma \*metta\* reflecting human rights from your heart

\*

Do you know what mycelium is?

Mycelium is the vegetative part of a fungus or fungus-like bacterial  
colony, consisting of a mass of branching thread-like hyphae. This  
mass of hyphae is sometimes called shiro, especially within the fairy  
ring fungi. Fungal colonies composed of mycelium are found in and  
on soil and many other substrates. ' [Wikipedia](#)

~

'It expands in the ground creating a network of connections between  
all plant species, like the internet network, that allows them not only  
to communicate, but to take care of themselves, protect themselves,  
feed themselves, stocking up on water. We have a lot to learn from  
Mother Nature. When a forest tree is cut down, this mycelium tells  
the rest of the forest trees that one of them is dying and all the other  
trees through the mycelium begin to take care of the log that remains  
to try to save that life. They feed it, give it water, protect it. Because  
that dying log is part of the forest family. A universal language ~

Let's learn to understand that we're all part of nature, neither  
superior nor inferior. We are just like children who still have a lot to  
learn from trees and forest, and especially from Our Mother Earth'

*That's my fking monkey! Ask the Bitcoin man*

*PCR. pumping up a microbe to become a Corona Dinosaur ~  
How to convince people that diamonds are rare and valuable?.  
Installation is easy and free ~ "I live on a ranch in California."  
'Until you make the unconscious conscious, it will direct your life  
and you will call it fate.' C. Jung*

\*

*'It's Ethnic Cleansing Stop Calling It a Conflict!'*

*'Vigil for Palestine, bring a candle, k0v1d rules apply'  
Stay separated, and wear a mask, cover your mouth!  
A symbol of the suppression of our freedom of expression.  
Where is the sanity, humanity, where is the love, the love?  
Revelation and awakening, let's all go and live in Finland.*

\*

*Zionazism-Racism-Apartheid Bombing Mothers on Nakba Day*

*All these genocides happen before our eyes today eg 1994 Rwanda,  
in 1970's Cambodia was kept quiet and the Ethnic cleansing of the  
American First Nations was known to a few. The Press had a lot to  
do with exposing these atrocities but is also a tool of government as  
today, this is obvious. Palestine's conquest is well documented, also  
propaganda is spun endlessly, especially by Israel to get more USA.  
military aid (\$38Billion over 10 Years, Reuters) & Political support.  
Local people living by Buchenwald concentration camp, and others  
denied knowing what was happening in them; Plausible deniability.  
Until we recognise that these horrors affect us all on Earth and say  
**Stop** we are doomed to continue with our heads in the bloody sand.  
'War is over if you want it' John Lennon. Murdering children and  
mothers is the last straw, completely unacceptable if you're human.  
And that is true for any genocide happening in the world. Stop it!*

Did Jesus really say

*he forgave the maniacs who crucified the only son of God?*

*'One man's terrorist is another man's freedom fighter'*

*Timothy Leary was #1 on the FBI's most wanted list.*

*The Dalai Lama is a 'Terrorist' to the Chinese, CP!*

*Julian Assange is in a Maximum security Prison*

*for telling the truth about psychopaths' crimes.*

*Excusing murderers under 'National Security'*

*So was the dismemberment of A. Khashoggi*

*on behalf of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia!*

*Hosts of Mecca's Moslem Spiritual Hajj.*

*Let's have a bit of Peace on Earth ~*

*for all our sakes and mother nature*

\*

Wear Your Swabsticker!

*'Plant so that your own heart will grow.' Hafiz*

*'If you need a pass to prove you are free, you are not'*

*Pseudoscience on the hypothetical lost continent of Mu ~*

*'Stop saying Palestine is a conflict when it's ethnic cleansing!'*

*Kary Mullis, invented a PCR Test, analysis of DNA; not a virus!*

*'As no independent scientist or researcher Worldwide has ever been*

*able to isolate k0v1d, and both the CDC. and WHO. have been*

*unable or unwilling to supply these researchers a viable sample; any*

*lockdown or intention to inject an 'Experimental vaccine' that does*

*not stop k0v1d, nor stop people from being infected is illegal...*

*No one can force anyone into having an Injection that has NEVER*

*been shown as needed, safe or results in eliminating the 'disease'.*

*The vaccine is ILLEGAL as clearly set out in the Nuremberg Code.'*

*Mice enter a mousetrap because they love a bit of Free Gorgonzola*

*'We know that we live in contradiction, but we also know that we must refuse this contradiction and do what is needed to reduce it. We must mend what has been torn apart, make justice imaginable again. In a world obviously unjust, give happiness a meaning once more to peoples poisoned by the misery of the century.'*

*Albert Camus. (Book: Lyrical and Critical Essays)*

\*

*'Dancing Naked in the Mind Field'*

*A Revelation on the road at night driving to his cabin in Mendocino. 8.15 2019. N.Y Times, 'No one disputed that it was Dr. Mullis who first figured it out. For his discovery, Cetus awarded him \$10,000. The company later sold the rights to his PCR process to the giant pharmaceutical, F. Hoffmann-La Roche for \$300 million, he felt ripped off! He'd first headed to California, arriving in Berkeley around the time of the Summer of Love in 1967...'*

~

*'Mullis practiced clandestine chemistry throughout his graduate studies, specializing in the synthesis of LSD; according to White, "I knew he was a good chemist because he'd been synthesizing hallucinogenic drugs at Berkeley." He detailed his experiences synthesizing and testing various psychedelic amphetamines and a difficult trip on DET in his autobiography. In a Q&A interview published in the September 1994 issue of California Monthly, Mullis said, "Back in the 1960s, early 1970s I took plenty of LSD. A lot of people were doing that in Berkeley back then, and I found it to be a mind-opening experience. It was certainly much more important than any courses I ever took." During a symposium held for centenarian Albert Hofmann, Hofmann said Mullis had told him that LSD had "helped him... develop the polymerase chain reaction that helps amplify specific DNA sequences". Wikipedia*

May 11 2021

Internet retailer Amazon meantime [won a court battle today in Brussels](#) against a European Union order to pay €250m (\$300m) in unpaid tax to member-state Luxembourg, where its regional business is registered. Amazon had [sales income of €44bn](#) in Western Europe in 2020, but under what the EU calls a 'sweetheart deal' with the tiny nation, paid no corporation tax.

\*

David Attenborough

*"I think sometimes we need to take a step back and just remember we have no greater right to be here than any other animal"  
There's not one animal mentioned, or tree, not a butterfly, insect, bird or a bee, neither fish or coral of the sea. (WEF keynote speech!)*

\*

Look at the list of attendees, what do they all have in common?  
*They're mainly the elite, super rich or working for the super-RICH Wealthy, HNWI. Who wasn't @Davos, No David Attenborough Vandana Shiva, No farmers, indigenous medicine people, shamans, permaculturalists or poets but many representing Big pharma, Oil, Global corporations, finance, GMOs. I am not automatically going to condemn each person but you realise something from this WEF list of attendees in terms of Nature, Earth ~ they're not hippies!*

\*

Natural or Not?

*'The social way of developing cosmic consciousness is to love ~ your family, neighbors, country and the whole world as yourself. You are the king/ queen, and the kingdom of your love includes ~ not only all human beings, but also animals, flowers, stars and all living creatures. This is the social way of attaining Cosmic consciousness' Paramhansa Yogananda. Not a mention of loving your smartphone or smart doll, android, Clone AI machines; synthetic simulations are just delusions of an unnatural mind.*

Council of 13, Who are they, what are their roles in Earth's life?

*Rothschild (Bauer or Bower), Bruce, Cavendish (Kennedy),  
De Medici, Hanover, Hapsburg, Krupp, Plantagenet, Rockefeller,  
Romanov, Sinclair (St. Clair), Warburg (del Banco),  
Windsor (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha).*

\*

Cestui Que Vie

*And who are you making the Laws for, You and Yours  
who gives the green light for extraordinary renditioning,  
who locks Max. prison doors on the Truth's messengers?  
UK's offshore tax havens are Not Illegal, but are they ...  
unethical and immoral? Yes, implicated Prime Minister!  
And what about all the common land you ripped off too?  
Who is a subject of the crown dictators? I never agreed ~  
What do you have to say in your own defense monster?  
Try some honesty in your life, dishonorable Lordship!*

\*

They have No appreciation, gratitude for nature

*These technocrats believe birds, snakes, insects, leopards, rhinos, bees,  
orang u tans, are useless but can be dangerous. Fish are edible, tigers  
are used in Chinese medicine, everything is a murdered consumer sale  
commodity. They have less consciousness potential ~ not competitive  
to #1 predator, Human. Your cat and dog are lower animals with no  
feelings! Biopiracy, Conspiracy, Life's a jungle; whoever has a holistic  
sense for life is abnormal! Synthetic, chemical, Agricultural, pharma-  
ecological Industries, patenting their monopolistic Products for their  
future. The rich and powerful want Profits, humanity is left to clear  
up its mess! Their Slaves, to be controlled, in the surveillance system.  
Where nature PROVIDES IT AS A GIFT TO ALL FOR FREE ~  
Needs a NEW BALANCE, Hemp, seeds, plant medicine, Spiritual  
CONNECTION. Sold a Materialist, Capitalist, WAR ECONOMY,  
EGO-SLIDE INTO ECOCIDE.*

These Global Elites are Silent in a Monstrous way, why?  
Unbelievable, Unacceptable, Unimaginable, Inhuman, Racist.  
Zionism's war criminality, continues with its demonic actions.  
Ask your God, there is No Justification for this ethnic cleansing.  
State sanctioned pogroms, Bombing Gaza; Sheikh Jarrah,  
Al Aqsa, murdering mothers, children; taking their houses!  
Where is your empathy, mercy, did you lose it all in WW2?  
You are now the instigators of the Holocaust on these people!  
You do not even care, you live in trauma, dead to humanity.  
And those who gave you the weapons they are Satan's helpers.  
The world cannot continue with this madness as we did before.  
Anyone who believes in good over evil must reject this terrorism.  
Your genocide is condemned, it is sociopathic, and anti-semitic?

\*

What is humanity, humility to be truly human  
Physical and the duality of mind's paradigms.  
In reality there is nothing more human than ~  
a mother's love her children, Unconditional love  
It's also seen in the animal world ~ not always.  
Humans and nature are intrinsically linked ~  
together. Even super-machines do not have  
this Consciousness of life \* growing alive!  
'Keep all sentient life safe in the world'

\*

#### Upanishad

"Fetch me a fruit of a Banyan tree" "There is one sir"  
"Break it." "I have broken it sir." "What do you see?"  
"Very tiny seeds sir." "Break one." "I have broken one sir."  
"What do you see now?" "Nothing sir." "My child", the father said,  
"what you do not perceive is the essence ~in that essence the mighty  
Banyan tree exists. Believe me, my child, in that essence  
is the self of all that is. That is the True, that is the self ~"

*'Dec. 2 2012, Basque athlete Iván Fernández Anaya was competing in a cross-country race in Burlada, Navarre. He was running second, some distance behind race leader Abel Mutai, bronze medalist in the 3,000-meter steeplechase at the London Olympics. As they entered the finishing straight, he saw the Kenyan runner the certain winner of the race mistakenly pull up about 10 meters before the finish... thinking he had already crossed the line. Fernández Anaya quickly caught up with him, instead of exploiting Mutai's mistake to speed past and claim an unlikely victory, he stayed behind and, using gestures, guided the Kenyan to the line and let him cross first. A journalist asked Ivan, "Why did you do that?" Ivan replied, "My dream is that someday we can have a kind of community life where we push and help each other to win" The journalist insisted*

*"But why did you let the Kenyan win?" Ivan replied,*

*"I didn't let him win, he was going to win. The race was his."*

*The journalist insisted, and again asked, "But you could have won!" Ivan looking at him replied "What would my Mother think of that?"*

*"But what would be the merit of my victory,  
what would be the honor in that medal?"*

*Values are passed on from generation to generation.*

*What values are we teaching our children for today's world?*

*Let us not teach our kids the wrong ways and means to WIN.*

*Instead, let us pass on the beauty and humanity of a helping hand.*

*Because honesty and ethics are WINNING!*

\*

*Flowing Empathy Quotient \* EQ*

*Without rain and sunshine nothing grows ~*

*embrace nature's changing seasons in your life.*

*Agents of Truth and Love \* Romance, Resonance.*

*'Bank your sperm in our Intergalactic cum fridges ~*

*Graffiti, 'And who owns all the patents in the world?'*

*To thine self be true in a Sufi garden of delights Alice.*

Bouillon d'Asperges of unsafe spike proteins

Poverty is man-made not natural, ask your Dictatorial authorities.  
With the world in Totalitarian-Lockdown for over a year with a so  
called deadly, global pandemic virus, who took responsibility for it?  
Does anyone yet even know its origin, **why not?** No not pangolins.  
'New normal' zombies who took the death jab, a sinister end-game!  
Obedient slave-minded morons wearing masks and being separated.  
The Government is giving them solutions for problems they created!  
Conditioning our mass psychology with propaganda, brain washing.  
No more individuals only potential villains staring not smiling at you.  
The mind is the great inventor of it all, let it go, be yourself, natural ~  
Are you ready for your panic pill that the military-biotech developed?  
Truth and Freedom Not Control and Lies \* Feeding them all LOVE

\*

\$pace\*\$hip\$ \* 'Ecology ~ The air is our breath'

Panic Stations, Everyone Abandon the Planet, take to the Lifeboats ~  
Take cover, made people go mad and become Apartheid, them and us.  
What do you feel in your guts besides massive Fears, Insecurity, Loss?  
Please come this way, it's for your own protection, 'zu Ihrer Sicherheit'  
Absolute Power of a Social Dictatorship, like QR Peking or in military.  
You're being conditioned to be an inconsequential wheel's cog, Obeying!  
Everything you're being told, ordered to do, 'stay home and be enslaved'  
Put masks on your children and a muzzle on your lover, aka. 1984 dear.  
'Completely abused so that Freedom doesn't cross our minds anymore ~  
never mind a French kiss or some hot fellatio with dirty cunnilingus,  
haven't seen a clitoris in over 5 years, or a smiling penis in the bush!

\*

Welcome to \* Smart Microwave \* SIM City

You got headaches, feeling tired, blood over clotting,  
Oxygen deprivation, any problems with the internal-  
electrical system inside your body? Could be radiation,  
poisoning your network; zoom into your pharma-biobot.  
Have a nice day; diagnostic by our HAARP factcheckers.

*'Four dimensions of narcissism as a personality variable are delineated: leadership/authority, superiority/arrogance, self-absorption/self-admiration, and exploitativeness/entitlement'*

*Narcissistic personality disorder (NPD) is a [personality disorder](#) characterized by a long-term pattern of [exaggerated feelings of self-importance](#), an excessive craving for [admiration](#), and struggles with [empathy](#). People with NPD often spend much time daydreaming about achieving [power](#) and success, and the perceived injustice of failing to do so. This is a pattern of obsessive thoughts and unstable sense of [identity](#), often to cope with a sub-par real life. People with the diagnosis in recent years have spoken out about its stigma in media and possible links to abusive situations [childhood trauma](#)*

*Such narcissistic behavior typically begins by early adulthood, and occurs across a broad range of situations.*

~

*The causes of narcissistic personality disorder are unknown, but theorized to be linked to certain types of traumas. The condition of NPD is included in the [cluster B personality disorders](#) in the [Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders](#) (DSM).*

*The condition of NPD should be differentiated from [mania](#) and [substance use disorder](#).\**

~

*Treatments for narcissistic personality disorder have not been well studied. [Therapy](#) is difficult, because people with NPD usually do not consider their own issues as symptoms, despite [mental distress](#). People with NPD may have other comorbid psychiatric conditions as well, making it more difficult to identify the symptoms. About one percent of people are believed to be affected with NPD at some point in their lives. It occurs more often in men than women, and typically affects younger as opposed to older people. 1925 the term [narcissistic personality](#) from [Robert Waelder](#). The term narcissistic - personality disorder (NPD) from [Heinz Kohut](#) 1968. Wikipedia.*

*Want to be a Beast or an Angel? The choice is Yours now*

*Through this spectrum of higher consciousness existing  
certain people have been able to perceive, achieve it ~  
Giving loving kindness, metta, music to my ears.  
It is living the truth not these obvious deceptions.  
Case is Assange Vs Government and its factions  
for their own reasons, criminal and corruption,  
paranoia kept under cover of National security.  
Hiding evidence of their raping, plunder, pillage.  
murdering when the crown turned up in our village!  
Jesus preaching love thy neighbour, turn your cheek,  
and the meek shall inherit the Earth, nailed to a cross!  
'I have to be honest, I can't go along with their program'  
Mahatma Gandhi, satyagraha, share the goods not spoils  
of war, destruction, pain and suffering. Why the fuck do that?  
Took a bullet just like Dr ML King fighting for your civil rights.  
Which insane maniac would want to do that? To take another life?  
Live simply in tune with our mother Earth, why poison her to death?  
Be thoughtful-caring, of gracious gratitude, all good qualities of mind  
Don't be socially engineered by egotistic greedy sociopaths or their  
clone machines. Tell those sycophantic, petty tyrant bureaucrats...  
colonialism's androids to fuck off! And take their fears, propaganda,  
brainwashing, lies, deceit, greed, psychopathy, viruses, experimental-  
gene-therapies back to their laboratory and fk themselves! Or Obeying  
the command of Emperor Caesar, living in his Palace with his guard.  
Or enjoying Freedom, responding consciously to life, nature's highest  
vibrations ~ possible, not to be treated as their beasts of burden but  
with human qualities, and for that it's time to have true equality not  
these obscene levels of wealth and power. We need a holistic, organic  
environment not synthetic for our divine spirit to thrive with Gaia ~*

Metamorphosis of light to Light

Money without a big ego is fine for peace of mind, harmony inside ~  
Taking tranquilizers for your temper, repenting for shouting at people  
Psycho-somatic, try vipassana for loss of tension, anger, miseries ~  
making others unhappy. Changing habitual patterns of your mind  
There's no conversion except converting from misery to happiness.  
Vipassana is pure science of mind and matter, rational, logical,  
no dogma, blind faith, result orientated; paying back your debt  
of gratitude; dhamma, spontaneously wanting to help others ~  
Your decision-making power is improved at the depth of mind  
calm, less confusion, dissolving ego-tension, feel compassion ~  
Pain Killers, what will happen if I lose my spirit to Buddha?  
In vipassana the only conversion is from misery to happiness  
bondage to liberation ~ S N Goenka, . [Dhamma.org](http://Dhamma.org).

\*

Spain's political problem & the Hostages of Nationalism

'To many, [Mr. Cuixart and eight others jailed for sedition](#)  
are now martyrs who, according to human rights groups are  
being held for nothing more than voicing and acting on their  
political views' to have a referendum on independent Catalonia.  
Political prisoners, Prisoners of Conscience, whistleblowers are used  
as a Political tool from Julian Assange, UK, to Guantanamo, USA.  
To maintain Political Power, 'the National Security' is Paramount.  
Under this heading, 'the Official Secrets Act and other suppressions  
are constantly used to protect the establishment's self-interest and \$  
survival. Justice is seen to be corrupt and therefore Unjust, criminal  
by their own definitions and deeds. Ultimately it is abused, against  
the People's will. Wake up to its 'Reality' there's infinite examples.  
Whatever happened to the Extraordinarily Renditioned? Welcome  
to the Nature of the Beast affecting all our lives and Planet Earth's!

Oui ou Non \* *Lighten up the heart*

*Bhagavad Gita: 'The wise lament neither for the living, nor the dead'  
This is a high level of consciousness to be detached from materialism,  
to be a still, silent observer of the limited mind and the ever changing  
eternal energy field. Seems delusional to many, impossible to accept.  
This is living in a spiritual dimension of being in the Cosmic flow ~  
from the wheel of becoming and by doing so to attain real happiness.  
(Within this body naturally is found liberation not from cloned AI.)*

*'Be the change you want to see in the world' Mahatma Gandhi,  
'Feed the poor before encouraging them to become spiritual ~*

\*

*What you are willing to accept will affect how you may be treated*  
<https://www.commondreams.org/news/2021/05/04/68-nobel-laureates-demand-doj-probe-chevrons-prosecution-steven-donziger>

*Dozens of Nobel laureates on Tuesday May 04, 2021 demanded the U.S. Department of Justice intervene immediately to stop the prosecution of human rights attorney Steven Donziger by a corporate law firm with ties to Chevron, which has relentlessly demonized Donziger since his legal team first won a multibillion dollar judgement against the oil giant in 2011 for polluting Ecuador's Amazon ~ 'If the Department of Justice refuses to intervene in the prosecution of Steven Donziger, it would not only be a gross miscarriage of justice, it would also be an abandonment of their commitment to climate action.' Jody Williams, 1997 Nobel Peace Prize Winner 'We believe that a high-level review will reveal that the case clearly is a violation of Mr. Donziger's rights and the rights of the affected communities in Ecuador' she wrote in a letter addressed to U.S. Attorney General, Merrick Garland. Donziger, whose... federal trial without a jury has endured 635 days of house arrest on a misdemeanor charge that carries a maximum sentence of six months if convicted.' This Justice system has criminally failed Justice & truth*

Heart Kissing the Sky in your Eyes

*'Be Real plant forests, forget about your illusions of living on Mars ~ Your Freedom does not require permission especially from Authority. It's amazing how we believe in machines, that they can't lie unlike us Ego's losing its temper there must be a light of redemption for nature for mankind, continuation of life on Planet Earth, arising of the Sun. Just got hit with a bioweapon but angel frequencies healed the space~ Essential base for spirituality to exist in their dark and twisted minds 'Fusion of our physical, our digital, our biological Identities' WEFks We don't deserve Mother Pachamama we have so little consciousness 'Love is the light that dissolves all walls between souls' ~Yogananda. Be aware of those wanting to take nefarious control of your life force~ your love, empathy, bliss, sub conscious-stream, human divine source 'Instead of going to IKEA. let's go and visit the erupting volcanoes!' 'Realizing Cosmic nature, tune into energy, frequency, vibration ~ Growing bio-seeds, touching trees, feeling the Ocean, loving you*

\*

Royal Rife & EMF

*'discovered each microorganism (fungi, bacteria, virus, parasite, amoeba, mold, etc.) has a unique and specific frequency (Mortal~ Oscillatory Rate). When you transmit more of this same frequency to the microorganism, it causes structural stress, and the pathogen is disabled or dies ~' "Let's try a bit of that mate to stop the virus!"*

\*

John Steinbeck

*'And this I believe: that the free, exploring mind of the individual human is the most valuable thing in the world. And this I would fight for: the freedom of the mind to take any direction it wishes, undirected. And this I must fight against: any idea, religion, or government which limits or destroys the individual. This is what I am and what I am about.'*

### The Art of Living

*'Be discriminating about what images and ideas you permit into your mind. If you yourself don't choose what thoughts and images you expose yourself to, someone else will, and their motives may not be the highest.'* ~ Epictetus

\*

*I don't like seeing wo/men waving sticks or syringes' Gospel Truth.*

*I will never have a top level security clearance pass to know what is 100% Really happening to maintain National Security at ALL costs to extend our Empire further into the Universe; biotech, Space Force. I don't know who's responsible for dropping Atom bombs somewhere on Earth and rewriting history so that it appears OK for a just reason and even benefits mankind as a whole without ever informing us that we could soon be radiated alive or our loved ones melted into shadows How insane is this? Someone or something has this position of Power and we can see therefore believe, it's a FKING. DISASTER for US. and some people became obscenely wealthy while the rest of the world was put into an induced coma and Locked down, separated, masked. What will they do with this Power and can anyone not a psychopath Stop them wanting more and more? Our Planet is at unimaginable levels of inequality more so than any time in history (Oxfam report).*

*'I personally am against anything that kills or even impoverishes someone and destroys the Planet' Our Mothership \* our sacred spirit. Obviously other Egos have an extremely different view of POWER. There's also the violence, cruelty, depravity of the church; pedophilia and sacrifice of life in the name of? All of this is backed up by insane, M. I. Complex forces who commit unspeakable acts with impunity! Then there's the Police ('Public servants') who have become robotic-tyrants during the k0v1d lock-up. However with all this chaos and propaganda, media distraction I can see the consequences of their acts I say these entities have Failed Us completely, the People and Earth, they've only profited themselves everything else is Collateral Damage!*

Under House Arrest, a Prisoner in my Own Room

*"Hospitals receive 22,000 shekels for each corona death!"*

*Obviously we have NO rights to complain, criticize, protest,  
this is a TOTALITARIAN DICTATORSHIP, We're slaves!*

*What else would you call it? You wearing the muzzle! It's a witch-hunt for blaming each other for the Virus; Dividing us and ruling us. They want to Penetrate your sub-conscious, mind-control engineering FEAR-Illusions of matter connected to Nature. Crimes against Earth Against LIFE. The Exploitation of You, me and ALL of NATURE! The mass media is completely corrupt hiding the Truth from us, only making lies, deception. No debate of the evidence of the clinical trials. You're a criminal if you don't participate. Do you Really Trust any science, Government Now? Fascistic behaviour took all our Human Rights. Vaccinate or you can't go to work, to school, give them a hug and you a kiss ~ No Transparency None of the vaccines have been FDA .APPROVED, Only EMERGENCY USE AUTHORISED!*

\*

*'Well he would, wouldn't he?' Prove you are human, reCAPTCHA.*

*'The true measure of a man is not his intelligence or how high he rises in this freak establishment. No, the true measure of a man is: how quickly can he respond to the needs of others and how much of himself he can give' Philip K Dick. & NOT IN ANY MACHINE*

\*

Blissful, in the Pink riding on the Cosmic milk float

*'Some people feel the rain others just get wet' ~ Bob Marley  
Real are better, fake is fake, your happy smile is Cosmic clarity ~*

*'One should respect public opinion in so far as is necessary to avoid starvation and to keep out of prison, anything that goes beyond this is voluntary submission to an unnecessary tyranny, and is likely to interfere with happiness in all kinds of ways.'*

*Bertrand Russell 'The Conquest of Happiness'*

[Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA](https://bit.ly/3ecX6pa)  
Rumble - <https://bit.ly/3ecX6pa>

~

Lost in the middle of nowhere ~ Vegetables Not Injectables!  
Tal Zaks, Chief Medical Officer at Moderna, 'mRNA Alters DNA'.  
"Hacking into the software of life" By allowing this mRNA vaccine,  
there is the potential for controlling a person's 'Bhavanga Citta' ~  
the subconscious life stream which is invisibly directing our Conscious  
We would then be automatons-Robots, Androids, Clones to a Matrix  
directed by Godlike-idolatry for their benefit only, we'd be their slaves  
essentially ~ Social credit, financial, pre-crimes systems as in China  
would be enforced by an unelected directorate of supercilious egoistic,  
sociopathic, Oligarchs as has been described throughout this book...  
Once you've been chipped, vaxxed, tattooed in the 5G cloud there is  
no going back, they've patented you. There will be NO human rights.  
This is a dystopian Agenda 2030 of population eugenics, climate ctl.  
The natural resources of the Planet and its creatures on Earth have  
endured a hell over the last 70 years while these global corporations,  
banksters and the Military Industrial, Congressional Complex have  
been developing their High-Tech, simulated, Virtual Realities, AI-  
algorithms to achieve their power. These Psychopathic cabals, cartels,  
are only interested in POWER which brings all the other riches while  
the people starve and are murdered in illegal inhuman wars neutered,  
neutralized. The Kleptocrats have become megalomaniacally wealthy  
This is not a conspiracy this is Fact, they have used control over all ~  
aspects of life to the point they have LOCKED DOWN the WORLD  
exaggerated a pandemic helped by corrupt church-media-Government  
This is a Psychological war on our divine souls and Universal spirits.  
To develop (see DARPA and other Silicon Valley transhumanism) ~  
an antihuman, algorithmic, surveillance state destroying the Natural  
wonders of Planet Earth are Crimes which need to be prosecuted now  
before these insane narcissists cause more inequality, destroying life ~

<https://greatreject.org/second-nuremberg-tribunal/>?

Reiner Fuellmich is getting that support from the thousands of lawyers worldwide to bring the k0v1d scandal set up in Davos to the tribunal. On the initiative of a group of German lawyers, a k0v1d commission of inquiry was set up with the aim of bringing collective action on an international level, [basis of Anglo-Saxon law](#).

*k0v1d scandal has never been a health issue*

The hearings of, among others, hundreds of scientists, doctors, economists and lawyers of international repute conducted since Oct. 7, 2020 by the Berlin Commission of Inquiry into the k0v1d affair have now demonstrated with a probability approaching 100% certainty that the k0v1d scandal was never a health issue – Dr.

Fuëlmich on February 15, 2020 > Court sessions can be found [here](#)  
“Rather, it was a matter of strengthening power, illegally obtained by criminal methods of the corrupt ‘Davos clique’, by transferring the wealth of the people to the members of Davos on the backs of small, and especially medium-sized businesses, among others.”

“The committee’s conclusion is that k0v1d is being used as a diversionary tactic by business and political ‘elites’ with the goal of shifting market shares and wealth from small and medium-sized businesses to global platforms such as Amazon, Google, Uber, and other big tech and multinational [corporations](#).”

“We have seen what has been confirmed time and time again: the dangerousness of the virus is about the same as that of seasonal flu, regardless of whether it is a new virus or whether we are simply dealing with an influenza renamed k0v1d pandemic.”

\*

*Weaponised Capitalism and All its Allies*

*Who is looking at cognitive functions with a clear mind?*

*Traitors colluding with the enemy; attacked by our own leaders!*

*This is so complex, who’s investing in eugenics, a dirty covert war?*

*Couldn’t believe someone would do that, Saudi’s genocide in Yemen!*

## **CUI BONO?**

*Wikipedia- in English, 'to whom is it a benefit?', is a Latin phrase about identifying crime suspects. It expresses the view that crimes are often committed to benefit their perpetrators, especially financially. Which party benefits may not be obvious, there may be a scapegoat'.*

~

*And who are these listed at the **2020 WEF**, 'the elite of the New World Order?' This is their 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary and in these 50 years we have seen the loss of 60% of the Planet's species and the extreme inequality whereby 6 billionaires now have more wealth than 50% of Earth's poorest. Their k0vId pandemic moved \$3 trillion from the world's economy to them. Is this what you want to accept?*

*The immoral destruction of our Planet and the enslavement of humankind. In a high tech matrix of their design, of surveillance... control, exploitation with NO HUMAN FEELINGS, EMPATHY as this is OBVIOUSLY WHAT THEY HAVE CREATED AND WISH to CONTINUE ~ WITH THEIR POWER GRAB OVER US BY LIES AND FORCE. This is the Cartel working towards it WE'RE LOCKED DOWN SOCIALLY SEPARATED IN FEAR*

*Recognise them, these categories of Sociopaths whose motivation is only to Profit, more and more greed, witness the insane world today. (See 'Corporation, Inside Job, Zeitgeist and alternative films online') It's time to take back your sovereign, human rights as a child of God, not theirs. Return to FREEDOM and RESPECT for ALL LIFE'S RIGHT TO EXIST. Deny the megalomaniacs with Trans-human, Inhuman, unnatural Agendas. They are Global Banking, Political, Media, Investment, Pharmaceutical, Industrial, Military, AI. cabals. They are brainwashing us all to accept their propaganda on how we must live to acquiesce, conform, obey their orders, algorithm program It's not Social, Spiritual, Conscious humanity, but to dehumanize us Do you want to follow, be led in their desensitized, AI-direction or be a free spirit with human feelings ~ knowing we are energy not mind.*

*And see what they have done to those who tell the truth, they are locked away in solitary, we have to beg for Freedom of Information from these Paranoid criminal dictators. Under the guise of absolute National Security, Official Secrets Act they redact their own heinous crimes, High courts protect them and disregard any recognised Justice Democracy has been collaterally murdered, the suppression of the will of the people for profits. Now, see who these unscrupulous rulers are, the globalist elite, a New World Order who dictate and subjugates us. These 'Top Levels' are not Democrats but tyrannical despotic systems of power. Other levels are obedient functionaries who sold their souls to join these ego-megalomaniacs with their obsessional God-complex. Predominantly representing financial corporate hierarchies, dynasties which have plundered the Earth incessantly as their right and destiny They don't exist as humanity or society integral to our natural world but are programed to dominate others, convinced of their superiority to divide-conquer. They are narcissists they have No Consciousness, True Empathy, Loving Kindness, Sympathetic Joy, Equanimity ~*

\*\*\*

*Nuziveedu Seeds Ltd v Mahyco Monsanto Biotech (India)  
'One Earth One Humanity Vs the 1%.' Vandana Shiva*

~

Section 3(j) in The Patents Act, 1970

*Plants and animals in whole or any part thereof other than micro-organisms but including seeds, varieties and species and essentially biological processes for production or propagation of plants, animals.*

~

Hugging You

*Chipko movement is a **socio-ecological movement** that aimed at resisting mass deforestation using Gandhian ways of Non-violent resistance and **satyagraha** through the act of hugging the trees to guard them against being cut down for commercial purposes!*

Rat race of Money \* Craving minds or People in tune with Nature  
Not commercial, just giving, wanting to share it with the poorest ~  
of the poor. Not discrimination because one is rich or poor, serving  
even the 'untouchables'. India, the essence of dhamma is lost as no  
practice only spiritual theory. Meditate, dhamma will come, effecting  
others with blessings of empathy, **'Metta'** Loving Kindness, equality.  
Understanding our mind's delusions, its craving, desires & aversions.  
Mindfulness will develop in our lives, we will recognize the insanities.  
This is our challenge not extracting incessantly from Mother Nature,  
filling the pockets of the greedy 1% and reducing the rest of us to ruin.  
Awareness by honest people like Goenka, and the whistleblowers offer  
hope to the rest of humanity that the balance will be for our spiritual,  
and our shared natural environment living in love consciousness vibes

\*\*

<https://serenashimaward.org/laureates/>

Business as usual, no vaccine waivers to get the world back!  
If you can afford to chip in ~ Chimeras in your microbiome ~  
'Don't give someone a weapon until they've learnt how to dance'  
Irish proverb... The Hope for the Future ~ 'They can't be Real!'  
'Slaves obey your Earthly masters with respect and fear and with  
sincerity of heart'. (Peter 2.18). 'A good slave is a good Christian ~  
Call of the wild ~ wars will be fought and won in wo/men's minds.  
Corporations can't profit from healthy, self-sustainable people...  
'There is no fundamental difference between man and animals in  
their ability to feel pleasure, pain, happiness and misery' C. Darwin.  
Nothing symbolizes the end of your free expression & its suppression  
than wearing a mandatory mask over your mouth - hiding your face.  
We all needed a mother to enter the world. I realised that,  
the unconditional love of mothers is one of the greatest states of  
egolessness, giving, devotion, being human and not a machine.  
Its spiritual qualities define who we are individually and as a tribe.  
"Success is not the key to happiness, happiness is the key to success"

What is Gaslighting Baby? (Shahida Arabi, M.A.)

“You’re crazy/you have mental health issues/you need help”.

**Translation:** ‘You’re not the pathological one here. You’re just catching onto who I really am behind the mask and attempting to hold me accountable for my questionable behaviour. I’d rather you question your own sanity so you believe that the problem is really you rather than my own deceptiveness and manipulation. So long as you believe you’re the one needing help, I’ll never need take responsibility for changing my own disordered ways of thinking and behaving.’

\*

**‘In the future** we will eliminate the soul with medicine. Under the pretext of a ‘health point of view’, there will be a vaccine through which the human body will be treated as soon as possible directly at birth, so that the human being cannot develop the thought of the existence of the soul and of the Spirit.

Materialistic doctors will be entrusted with the task of removing the soul from humanity. Like today, people are vaccinated against this disease or other disease, so in the future, children will be vaccinated with a substance that can be produced precisely in such a way that people, through this vaccination, will be immune to the ‘madness’ of spiritual life. They will be extremely clever, but he would not develop CONSCIENCE and that is the real goal of some materialistic circles. With such a vaccine, you can easily release the etheric body into the physical body. Once the etheric body is detached, the relationship ~ between the universe and the etheric body would become extremely unstable & man would become an automaton because the physical body of man must be connected on this earth by the spiritual will ~ Thus, the vaccine becomes a kind of arymanic force; man will no longer be able to get rid of a deep materialistic feeling. It becomes materialistic from the constitution and cannot rise to the spiritual’  
Rudolf Steiner (1861-1925) ~ *The Fall of the Spirits of Darkness*

*(Hacking Life's Software) ~ Undercurrent of Life Stream*  
*In Buddhist psychology the process of the changing mind is manifested in two levels or streams. The subconscious stream 'Bhavanga-citta' and the Conscious stream 'Vithi-citta' ~ Each one merges into the other. The subconscious stream is the hidden repository of all the impressions and memories of thoughts that pass through the conscious mind.*  
*All experiences and tendencies are stored up there, but they exert an influence over the conscious mind without it being aware of the source of this influence. These two streams of mind being conditioned by each other. The state of the active conscious mind and awareness is generally present during the day when one is awake. It is conscious of all impacts and impressions continually received from outside, through the 5 senses or of sensations received from within by way of ideas or thoughts, or recollections of former thoughts. When this conscious stream which is constantly receiving sensation ~ from within or without subsides into inactivity, for instance during sleep, the other stream, the subconscious (Bhavanga-citta) manifests ~ flowing like an undisturbed stream so long as the conscious stream does not arise to disturb it through the sense channels. When awake ~ every time an arisen thought of the conscious mind subsides, and before the next thought can arise, within that infinitesimally minute fraction of time, the subconscious stream intervenes. Then when the next thought of the conscious mind level arises the subconscious stream ~ subsides into inactivity. Since innumerable thoughts arise and fall one after another during the day, so then are there innumerable momentary interruptions to the flow of the ~ subconscious stream during the day. The sub-conscious is referred to as a state of **subliminal** activity viz. an activity that takes place below the threshold of the conscious mind,*

*an activity of which therefore, there is no awareness on the conscious mind. The conscious stream holds only one thought or idea at a time whereas the subconscious stream holds all the impressions, of all the thoughts ideas and experiences that enter and leave the conscious mind. This sub-conscious life stream allows us to have a memory, conditioning our thinking and action. The Bhavanga is the 'bhava'(existence) 'anga' (factor). 'Bhavanga-citta' is the indispensable factor or basis of existence. The factor of life by means of which the flow of existence or being is maintained without a break. The continuing basis or undercurrent of life, the stream of existence keeping life going. This stream of being is an indispensable condition of individual life. It's comparable to the current of a river when it flows calmly on, unhindered by any obstacle, and when that current is opposed by any thought from the world within or perturbed by tributary streams of the senses from the world without, then thoughts in the conscious mind stream arise. There is a juxtaposition of momentary states of consciousness, subliminal and supra ~ subliminal throughout a lifetime.*

\*

*From 'Rebirth Explained' by V. Gunaratna.*

*Buddhist Publication Society. Kandy, Sri Lanka. 1980.*

*This essential conscious ~ sub-conscious life streaming is felt as a flow of sensations on the body/mind and Your equanimous awareness of this ever-changing (anicca) flow of sensations ~ 'Sampaggana Satimo' is what Vipassana meditation, taught by SN Goenka, [www.dhamma.org](http://www.dhamma.org) uses in practice to help make us realise our inner, true being ~ 'going with the flow, distractions freedom, consciousness, dhamma's realizations, beyond illusions~ conditionings, ignorance, manipulations, ego trips, Maya realities, energetic fields, Cosmic transcendence, vibrations is being here now*

*'Within this very body turns the wheel, the process of becoming ~ within this body is the cause setting in motion the wheel of becoming within this body is found freedom from turning the wheel of becoming within this body is found the way to achieve freedom from the wheel of becoming. For this reason, investigation of the body is of paramount importance for a meditator whose goal is liberation.*

*Unless one acquires a correct understanding of the immediate physical reality of oneself ~ the reality that is the basis of one's existence ~ the wheel of becoming will continue to rotate within ~ Proper understanding develops, little by little the turning of the wheel is arrested until at last one is liberated from the bondage of becoming.*

*The five physical senses and the mind are all based on the body ~ Through these six doors come all our contacts with the world outside. The universe exists for us only when it actually enters into contact ~ with any one of these doors (\*Not remote-controlled algorithm-DNA)*

*A visible form, for example, exists for us only when it comes into contact with the eyes; otherwise it has no actual existence for us ~ Similarly, to exist for us, a sound must come into contact with the ears, an odour with the nose, a taste with the tongue, a tangible object with the bodily structure, a thought or fantasy with the mind.*

*Otherwise for us they have no real existence. The entire universe ~ manifests through these six doors that are based within the physical structure, 'the entire Universe exists within this fathom-long body ~ To investigate the reality of oneself in a scientific way, a meditator must lay aside all beliefs, philosophies, imaginations, and dogmas.*

*In order to arrive at the ultimate truth of oneself, it is necessary to work only with the truth, and to accept as true only what one has experienced for oneself. If one explores truth in this way, all nature's mysteries will reveal themselves. The meditator begins encountering gross, solidified, apparent truths, from that level penetrates towards subtler truths. At last one reaches a stage in which all delusions are overthrown and the ultimate reality is laid bare. By experience the*

meditator realizes that from the contact of eyes and visible form, eye consciousness arises ~ the mental cognition of the fact that contact has occurred. The meditator also realizes that the contact produces a vibration, a sensation that spreads throughout the body, as striking a bronze vessel at one point will cause the entire vessel to vibrate ~ Once the contact has been cognised, the process of perception occurs: the visible form is recognized as, for example, a man or a woman, black or white, beautiful or ugly. Not only is it identified, but it is also evaluated as good or bad, positive or negative, welcome or ~ unwelcome contact. According to the evaluation given to the object, the vibration that arose at the moment of contact now takes on a colouration. If the object is evaluated as good, the sensation is felt as pleasant, and if it is evaluated as bad, the sensation is unpleasant. Finally, if the sensation is experienced as pleasant, the mind reacts with craving, and if it is unpleasant, the mind reacts with aversion. Thus, a meditator clearly understands how consciousness, perception, sensation, and reaction ~ the four segments of the mind ~ actually function. Craving intensifies pleasant sensation, and pleasant sensation intensifies craving. Aversion strengthens unpleasant sensation, and unpleasant sensation reinforces aversion. One who meditates properly will understand how from the base of bodily ~ sensations starts a vicious cycle that continues turning with gathering momentum. This is the wheel of becoming, of misery. The same process follows when contact occurs between the ear and sound, nose and odour, tongue and taste, body and tangible object, mind and thought. In this way the wheel of becoming continues ~ rotating, impelled by craving and aversion. By observing this process objectively without any preconceptions, a meditator who practises ardently attains freedom from craving and aversion, and stops the turning of the wheel of becoming ~ Let us learn to observe objectively the process that arises from bodily sensations to achieve liberation ~ Vedanā Within This Very Body \* S. N. Goenka. (\* my words)

Goenka at WEF Davos 2000

Pujya Guruji S. N. Goenka Ji Interview after addressing World Economic Forum, Feb-2000 - <https://bit.ly/2SfZXoo> -

~

Are You Eating the Dragon? For Who the Greater Good?

*'Those who are wise lament neither for the living nor for the dead ~ Never was there a time when I did not exist, **nor** you, **nor** all these kings, **nor** in the future shall any of us cease to be.'* Bhagavad Gita. *'Let's encourage spirituality but first let's feed the people' ~ Gandhi.* The theme of this book has been the awareness of the balance between Nature Vs Human-Hi Tech advancement, Spirit Vs Corporate profit, power, materialism, Elitism, my ego, I, domination, empire, slavery. Nature is the environment existing for all living beings, visible and invisible, they have a right to life, humans are a holistic part of it ~ What do we want, to have a natural world, reality, platform, space? Think in terms of vibration frequency, energy evolving in the Cosmos Man has been the main agent of destruction for greed and profiting... at any expense for Capitalism, Imperialism, National security to win Profit as described through the book, and the mind-set, to carry it out. *'In the last 50 years Earth has lost over 50% of its species, due to man Exploitation of resources means destruction and poisoning of Earth ~ We show here how over centuries, cabals, cartels, syndicates, fanatics, Conglomerations, mafias, created a pyramid of unaccountable power. 1% in control of everything and with no feelings, empathy for all us~ We are expendable and totally exploitable as history has fully shown Wars have been happening all the time but what can a humanist do? Who knows the truth? No one knows what's been discovered, the new latest invention, rarest element which can change the whole of reality. Who knows what DARPA, or Silicon Valley, the CIA, US military, Oligarchs, monarchists, kleptocrats, Plutocrats, despots, MIC tyrants, Neuralink, NASA Gene-editing, Pandemic simulation Think Tanks have known and designed for years and their Motives to be in Power?*

*To control the masses through brainwashing, propaganda, censorship  
To have at their disposal all of the tools necessary to accomplish this.  
This is their perception, interpretation, intention and their direction,  
to take over control of all the levers of Power throughout the Universe.  
Quantum computers-algorithms-data harvesting psychology are used.  
There is nothing spiritual not even human about their goal, see WEF  
All the wisdom quoted here from philosophers to poets is not for this,  
the totalitarianism, dictatorship taking away freedoms-human rights,  
nature's rights; for self-aggrandizement of sociopathic-megalomaniacs  
What else do you want to call it when you see the result of their faith,  
ideologies, actions, policies, investments, dreams, Ignorance over the  
last 60 years particularly since the end of an evil, insane, world war!  
Society, countries are made fearful, which is their basis of real-politic.  
See who are the main attendees at the WEF 2020. 'Sheiks with NO  
Human Rights, but plenty of Earth's natural resources to \$quander,  
on murder and expropriation; look at Saudi's Genocide in Yemen,  
their neighbor, look at all the wars happening and for what? Profit!  
The 4<sup>th</sup> Industrial Revolution, monopolies, patents, the Great Reset.  
Now look at the state of the Planet since the last 50 years, total loss  
of life-forms, pollution, the extermination of all biospheres; Ecocide!  
See, 'Corporation' they analyze and conclude that a 'Corporation' is  
the same personality as a 'Psychopath'; they rule the Planet and us.  
Time for a change as we see from the Psy-ops of the k0v1d Pandemic.  
There is no Democracy, and these Forces existing are there to enslave.  
See the INEQUALITY today where 10 billionaires have the same  
wealth as the poorest 50% of the Planet's population, who are only  
becoming poorer while the richest profit obscenely from the EARTH  
which has gifted everything to us for free, to have conscious gratitude.  
What do we do? Nout, Amazon.org more valuable than the Amazon  
the most powerful force of life on Earth, but only raped by Businesses.  
This is the choice we have as we go into the future. Be Conscious now  
of what is Vital to the sustainability of All organic Life on this Planet*

*The failure of so many Governments during this 'k0v1d' is incredible and the lack of fundamental rights for constituents, or subjects of the Realm, to have all the truth instead of manipulation and coercion to lock-down whole populations on spurious, fake data, information... grossly inaccurate computer modelling and main media propaganda. People's livelihoods have been destroyed and a mass shift of wealth to the richest has happened, just as in the financial crash of 2008 caused by corrupt and criminal bankers (see Inside Story), it's an old pattern of fraud and theft, \$ transfer to the elites, so more power to command.*

*Did the Japanese Government do anything to arraign the company responsible for the Fukushima 'natural disaster' radiating an Ocean?*

*Through the innovations in High-tech we are now on the edge of a surveillance, track and trace, social credit, QR codes, digital money- so everything is controlled from a central system, matrix, panopticon. It's the NWO. Globalist, fascist, military state's technocratic agenda. People have been treated like sheep and kept from knowing the truth. Those in authority are condemned for their failure to protect the lives, rights of people and Nature but their policies made them all very rich. They've no morality, honour, respect, empathy only narcissistic ego. They've No Spirit, they sold their soul to the satanic luciferian cabal.*

*When you look at the extreme inequalities in this world what would you call it, if you were even bothered to look at it and think critically. In High-tech they trust not in God, they have no sense of spiritual ~ or holist-integration it's just the success of themselves and no one else. There are those who want a society of no spiritualism or naturalism. Everything genetically modified, cloned algorithms in control of you! The fear is they will hack into the human sub-conscious, 'Bhavanga-citta' with their nanodust-implants and control our Conscious stream as described, pp. 161-162 to produce a dystopian nightmare like now.*

*Unless we follow the example of wise, honest people who thoroughly understand this evil like S.N Goenka, and do something to change it. There is still hope as the Planet becomes more conscious of their aims*

## ABOUT SUNNY JETSUN

*Inspired by the sixties Sunny started traveling the world in 1970 ~ His spiritual journey on the hippie trail to India took him through London, Amsterdam, Paris, Vancouver, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Sidney and Kathmandu to Varanasi. His arrival on the subcontinent was the beginning of writing autobiographical verses capturing his travel experiences, encounters with remarkable people and his quest for self-realization. Combining experimentation with drugs, sex, rock & roll, art, meditation, Love and life in particular. Sunny started to open up to a multi-dimensional Universe. He lived the mantra ~ “Turn on, tune in, drop out” realising mind’s illusions, inspired by deeper feelings of holistic nature, empathy \* energy \* Space ~*

~

*For five decades Sunny has written and published 50 books of poetry, created over one hundred paintings, traveled the World, and considers his most beautiful masterpiece to be his daughter. He has spent the past twenty years in Goa, India inspired by ~ the freedom to experience and idealism of human consciousness.*

~

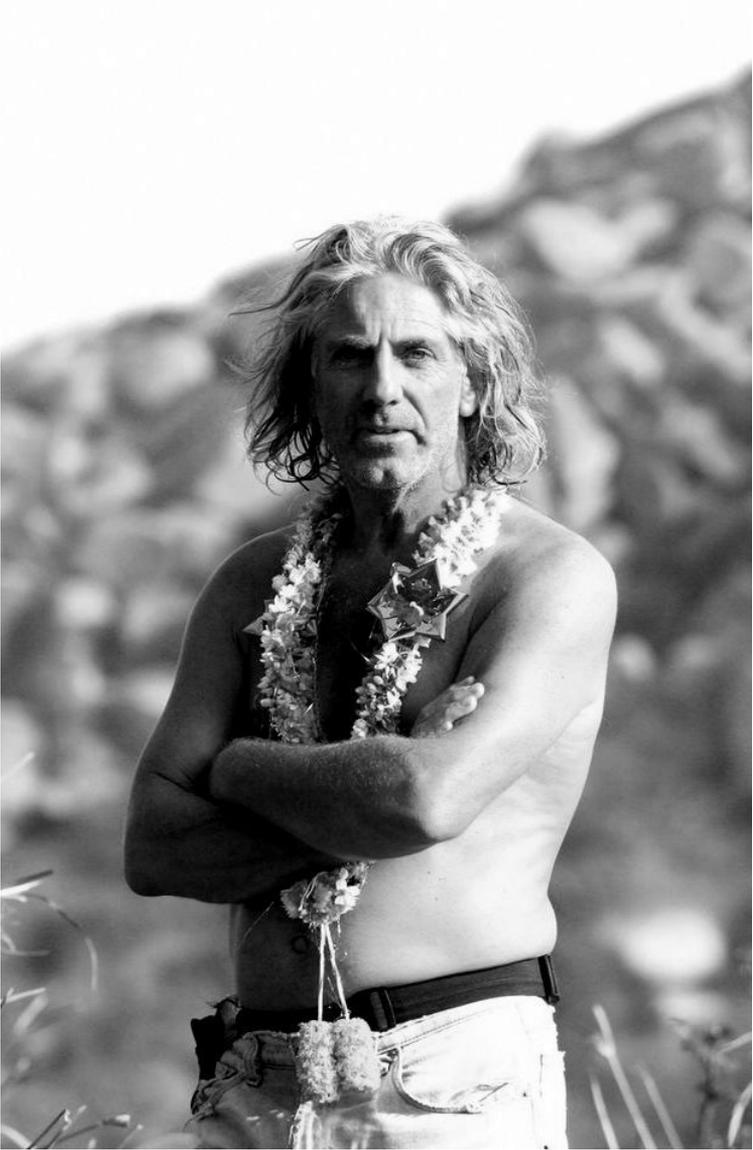
*Sunny Jetsun books and art are available on the web at:*

*Website: [www.sunnyjetsun.com](http://www.sunnyjetsun.com)*

*Facebook: [www.facebook.com/sunnyjetsun](http://www.facebook.com/sunnyjetsun)*

*Amazon: [www.amazon.com/author/sunnyjetsun](http://www.amazon.com/author/sunnyjetsun)*

*Smashwords: [www.smashwords.com/profile/view/sunnyjetsun](http://www.smashwords.com/profile/view/sunnyjetsun)*



## **LEAKED INFORMATION**

*[Confidential List 2020 World Economic Forum in Davos Attendees](#)*

*[Leaked to Quartz - https://bit.ly/3nNaJhN](https://bit.ly/3nNaJhN)*

*By [David Yanofsky](#) Editor of code, visuals, and data. Jan 21 2020*

*'From Goldman Sachs bankers to United Nations bureaucrats, delegates have descended on Davos, Switzerland, for the 2020 annual meeting of the World Economic Forum (WEF).*

*The conference, now in its 50th year, is a perennial draw for the world's most powerful people to discuss [the most pressing issues](#) facing the global economy - [or at least make them feel](#) like that's [what they're doing](#).*

~

*The WEF has publicized the attendees to varying degrees in recent years. At times it has kept the list private, released it in full, or released it while excluding certain groups of people.*

*This year, the WEF publicly released its list without names of participants and cited the European data-privacy law known as GDPR as the reason for doing so. That list included person-by-person demographic information, not linked to any identifiable information.*

*A separate list with names is provided to press in attendance; it includes instructions not to release the names of attendees.*

*The information about this year's attendees was submitted to us anonymously through [our Secure Drop portal](#). By name, it matched the 2,784-person list made available to journalists. However, the information we received contains more detail on attendees than*

***Quartz** has ever seen and reveals, in ways never before disclosed, how the WEF [catalogs and categorizes](#) the world's powerful people.*

*We've included two parts of that rubric here, the 1-to-7 categorization of each delegate based on title and affiliation, and a short description of what type of position they currently hold. The World Economic Forum declined to comment on the list or categorization purpose.'*

***INDEX \* And WHO are You Networking with on Planet Earth?***  
***The confidential list of everyone attending the 2020 WEF. Davos.***  
***Level 1 Top Executives +> CEO's, Presidents, Directors, Capital-***  
***Investors Representing global-Transnational Corporations not us!***  
***See which oligarchy, fascist, racist state the capital is coming from***  
***What's their true intention; Power, control, resource exploitation?***

***Cees 't Hart***

*Chief Executive Officer, Carlsberg Group, Denmark*

***Khalid Abdulla-Janahi***

*Chairman, Vision 3, United Arab Emirates*

***Rovnag Abdullayev***

*President, SOCAR (State Oil Company of the Azerbaijan Republic).*

***Basima Abdulrahman***

*Founder and CEO, KESK Green Building Consulting, Iraq*

***David Abney***

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, UPS, USA*

***Darius Adamczyk***

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Honeywell, USA*

***Gregory Adams***

*Chairman and CEO. Kaiser Permanente, USA*

***Timothy Adams***

*President, CEO. Institute of International Finance (IIF), USA*

***Gautam Adani***

*Chairman, Adani Group, India*

***Jill Ader***

*Chairwoman, Egon Zehnder, United Kingdom*

***Daniel S. Aegerter***

*Chairman, Armada Investment Group, Switzerland*

***Adeeb Ahamed***

*Managing Director, Lulu Financial Group, UAE.*

***Sanjiv Ahuja***

*Chairman and CEO, Tillman Global Holdings, USA*

***Khadim Al Darei***

*Vice-Chairman and Co-Founder, Al Dahra Holding, UAE.*

***Omar A. Al Futtaim***

*Vice-Chairman and CEO, Al Futtaim Trading Group, UAE*

***Abdulla Al Khalifa***

*Chief Executive Officer, Qatar National Bank, Qatar*

***H.H. Sheikh Salman Al Khalifa***

*Honorary Chairman, Bahrain Petroleum, Bahrain*

***Amr Al Madani***

*Chief Executive Officer, Al-Ula, Saudi Arabia*

***Mansoor Bin Ebrahim Al Mahmoud***

*Chief Executive Officer, Qatar Investment Authority, Qatar*

***Talal Al Maiman***

*CEO, Kingdom Holding, Saudi Arabia*

***Khaldoon Al Mubarak***

*CEO. and Managing Director, Mubadala, UAE.*

***Mohammed Al Naki***

*Chairman, Kuwait Industries Co. Holding, Kuwait*

***Nasser Al Nasser***

*Group CEO, Saudi Telecom Company Group, Saudi Arabia*

***Hussain J. Al Nowais***

*Chairman, Al Nowais Investments, United Arab Emirates*

***Ibrahim Al Omar***

*Governor, Saudi Arabian General Investment Authority (SAGIA).*

***Khaled A. Al Qahtani***

*Vice-Chairman and CEO, Al Qahtani Group, Saudi Arabia*

***Hesham Al Qassim***

*Vice-Chairman, Emirates NBD, United Arab Emirates*

***Yasir Al Rumayyan***

*Chairman of Saudi Aramco, Saudi Aramco, Saudi Arabia*

***Tareq Al Sadhan***

*Chief Executive Officer, Riyad Bank, Saudi Arabia*

**Marwan J. Al Sarkal**

*Executive Chairman, Sharjah Investment and Development Authority - Shurooq, United Arab Emirates*

**Yousef Al-Benyan**

*Vice-Chairman and CEO, Saudi Basic Industries, Saudi Arabia.*

**Abdulaziz Al-Helaissi**

*Group CEO, Gulf International Bank (GIB), Bahrain*

**Saeed Al-Tayer**

*Managing Director and Chief Executive Officer, Dubai Electricity and Water Authority, UAE.*

**Ibrahim AlMojel**

*CEO, Saudi Industrial Development Fund, Saudi Arabia*

**Khalid M. AlZubair**

*Chairman, OMINVEST, Oman*

**Sami Alangari**

*Vice-Chairman and CEO. AlGihaz, Saudi Arabia*

**Laura Alber**

*Chief Executive Officer, Williams-Sonoma, USA*

**Vagit Y. Alekperov**

*President, CEO. LUKOIL, Russian Federation*

**Nerio Alessandri**

*Founder and Chairman, Technogym, Italy*

**Omar K. Alghanim**

*Group Chief Executive Officer, Alghanim Industries, Kuwait*

**Mohammed F. Alghanim**

*Vice-Chairman CEO. Fouad Alghanim & Sons, Kuwait*

**Yusuff Ali**

*Chairman and Managing Director, Lulu Group International, UAE*

**Aamer A. Alireza**

*Managing Director, Services Group,, Xenel Group, Saudi Arabia*

**Hamza B. Alkholi**

*Chairman and CEO, Hamza Alkholi Group, Saudi Arabia*

**Jeremy Allaire**

*Founder and Chief Executive Officer, Circle, USA*

**Patrick Allman-Ward**

*Chief Executive Officer, Dana Gas, United Arab Emirates*

**Meshal Alothman**

*Director-General, Public Institution for Social Security, Kuwait*

**Cenk Alper**

*Chief Executive Officer, Sabanci Holding, Turkey*

**Mohammed Alshaya**

*Executive Chairman, Alshaya Group, Kuwait*

**Marco Alverà**

*Chief Executive Officer, Snam, Italy*

**Philippe Amon**

*Chairman and CEO, SICPA Holding, Switzerland*

**Cristiano Amon**

*President, Qualcomm, USA*

**Henrik Andersen**

*Chief Executive Officer, Vestas, Denmark*

**Eric Anderson**

*Chairman, Planetary Holdings, USA*

**Johan H. Andresen**

*Chairman, Ferd, Norway*

**John Angelicoussis**

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Angelicoussis Group, Greece*

**Husodo Angkosubroto**

*Chairman, Gunung Sewu Kencana, Indonesia*

**Frank Appel**

*Chief Executive Officer, Deutsche Post DHL, Germany*

***Kezevino Aram***

*Director, Shanti Ashram, India*

***Jean-Stéphane Arcis***

*Chief Executive Officer, TalentSoft, France*

***Carlos Julio Ardila***

*Chief Executive Officer, Ardila Lulle, Colombia*

***Nikesh Arora***

*Chief Executive Officer and Chairman, Palo Alto Networks, USA*

***Tewodros Ashenafi***

*Chairman and CEO Southwest Holdings, Ethiopia*

***Isabelle Axelsson***

*Climate and Environmental Activist, FridaysForFuture, Sweden*

***Claudia Azevedo***

*Chief Executive Officer, Sonae, Portugal*

***Aly Aziz***

*Chairman, Dashwood Group, United Kingdom*

***Fatoumata Ba***

*Founder and Executive Chair, Jamgo, France*

***Joseph Bae***

*Co-President and Co-Chief Operating Officer,*

*Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co., USA*

***Sebastián Bagó***

*Chief Executive Officer, Grupo Bagó, Argentina*

***Rahul Bajaj***

*Chairman, Bajaj Auto, India*

***Douglas M. Baker Jr***

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Ecolab, USA*

***Peter Bakker***

*President, CEO. World Business Council*

*for Sustainable Development (WBCSD),*

***Anindya Novyan Bakrie***

*CEO, President Director, Bakrie & Brothers, Indonesia*

**Krishan N. Balendra**

*Chairman, John Keells Holdings, Sri Lanka*

**Stéphane Bancel**

*Chief Executive Officer, Moderna Therapeutics, USA*

**Ajay S. Banga**

*President and Chief Executive Officer, Mastercard, USA*

**Lord Barker of Battle**

*Executive Chairman of the Board of Directors,*

*En+ Group, Russian Federation*

**Matt Barnard**

*Chief Executive Officer, Plenty, USA*

**Roger Barnett**

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Shaklee, USA*

**His All-Holiness Patriarch Bartholomew**

*Archbishop of Constantinople-New Rome and Ecumenical Patriarch*

**Farouk A A Bastaki**

*Managing Director; Chairman of the Executive Committee,*

*Kuwait Investment Authority (KIA), Kuwait*

**Werner Baumann**

*Chairman of the Board of Management; CEO, Bayer, Germany*

**Felipe Bayón**

*Chief Executive Officer, Ecopetrol, Colombia*

**Ross Beaty**

*Chairman, Pan American Silver, Canada*

**John M. Beck**

*Executive Chairman, Aecon Group, Canada*

**Beh Swan Gin**

*Chairman, Singapore Economic Development Board, Singapore*

**Alain Bejjani**

*Chief Executive Officer, Majid Al Futtaim, United Arab Emirates*

**Daniel Belfer**

*Chief Executive Officer, Bank J. Safra Sarasin, Switzerland*

**Alan Belfield**

*Chairman, Arup Group, United Kingdom*

**Hazem Ben-Gacem**

*Co-Chief Executive Officer, Investcorp, Bahrain*

**Gary Benchehrib**

*Founder, Make A Change World, Indonesia*

**Marc Benioff**

*Chairman and Co-Chief Executive Officer, Salesforce, USA*

**Amanda Bennett**

*Director, Voice of America, USA*

**Dick Benschop**

*President, CEO. Royal Schiphol Group, Netherlands*

**Stanley M. Bergman**

*Chairman of the Board and CEO, Henry Schein, USA*

**Seth F. Berkley**

*Chief Executive Officer, Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance, Geneva*

**Lysa John Berna**

*Secretary-General, Civicus: World Alliance for Citizen Participation*

**Afsaneh Mashayekhi Beschloss**

*Founder and Chief Executive Officer, RockCreek, USA*

**Ulrich L. Bettermann**

*President and Chairman of the Board, OBO Bettermann, Germany*

**Aneel Bhusri**

*Co-Founder and Chief Executive Officer, Workday, USA*

**Jeroo Billimoria**

*Founder, One Family Foundation, Netherlands*

**Mohammed Bin Mahfoodh Bin Saad Al Ardhi**

*Executive Chairman, Investcorp, Bahrain*

**Hakan Binbasgil**

*CEO. and Member of the Board, Akbank, Turkey*

**Kumar M. Birla**

*Group Chairman, Aditya Birla Group, India*

**Marco Bizzarri**

*Chief Executive Officer, Guccio Gucci, Italy*

**Kurt Bjorklund**

*Co-Managing Partner, Permira Advisers, United Kingdom*

**Dominic Blakemore**

*Chief Executive Officer, Compass Group, United Kingdom*

**Keith Block**

*Co-Chief Executive Officer, Salesforce, USA*

**Henry Blodget**

*Chief Executive Officer and Editor-in-Chief, Business Insider, USA*

**Kathy Bloomgarden**

*Chief Executive Officer, Ruder Finn, USA*

**Allen Blue**

*Co-Founder and Vice-President, Products, LinkedIn, USA*

**Zachary Bogue**

*Managing Partner, Data Collective, USA*

**Yannick Bolloré**

*Chairman of the Supervisory Board, Vivendi, France*

**Christel Bories**

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Eramet, France*

**Candido Botelho Bracher**

*Chief Executive Officer, Itaú Unibanco, Brazil*

**Ana Botín**

*Group Executive Chairman, Banco Santander, Spain*

**Kjerstin Braathen**

*Chief Executive Officer, DNB, Norway*

**Sigve Brekke**

*President and Chief Executive Officer, Telenor Group, Norway*

**Marcus Brennecke**

*Managing Partner; Global Co-Head, Equity,  
EQT Partners, Germany*

**Heather Bresch**

*Chief Executive Officer, Mylan, USA*

**Jim Breyer**

*Founder and Chief Executive Officer, Breyer Capital, USA*

**Carlos Brito**

*Chief Executive Officer, Anheuser-Busch InBev, Belgium*

**Jesper Brodin**

*CEO, IKEA Retail (Ingka Group), Netherlands*

**William F. Browder**

*CEO, Hermitage Capital Management, UK.*

**Mike Brown**

*Chief Executive, Nedbank Group, South Africa*

**Nancy Brown**

*CEO, American Heart Association, USA*

**Martin Brudermüller**

*Chairman of the Board of Executive Directors  
and Chief Technology Officer, BASF, Germany*

**Amjad Bseisu**

*Chief Executive, EnQuest, United Kingdom*

**Thomas Buberl**

*Chief Executive Officer, AXA, France*

**Fares Bugshan**

*Vice-Chairman, Saudi Bugshan, Saudi Arabia*

**Alejandro P. Bulgheroni**

*Chairman, Pan American Energy, Argentina*

**Marcos Bulgheroni**

*Chief Executive Officer, Pan American Energy, Argentina*

***Sharan Burrow***

*General Secretary, International Trade Union, Belgium*

***Jane Burston***

*Executive Director, Clean Air Fund, United Kingdom*

***Martin Burt***

*Founder and CEO, Fundación Paraguaya, Paraguay*

***Oliver Bäte***

*Chief Executive Officer, Allianz, Germany*

***Pascal Cagni***

*Ambassador of France for International Investment; Chairman, Business France, France*

***Cai Mingpo***

*Founder and President, Cathay Capital Private Equity, France*

***Francesco Caio***

*Chairman, Saipem, Italy*

***Levent Cakiroglu***

*Chief Executive Officer, Koç Holding, Turkey*

***Ed Camara***

*Chief Executive Officer, Egon Zehnder International, Switzerland*

***David Cameron***

*Prime Minister of the United Kingdom (2010-2016);*

*President, Alzheimer's Research UK. (see Greensill Capital)*

***Bertrand Camus***

*Chief Executive Officer, SUEZ, France*

***Demetrio Carceller Arce***

*Executive Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Disa, Spain*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

***Roger Carr***

*Chairman, BAE Systems, United Kingdom*

**Marc N. Casper**

*President and CEO, Thermo Fisher Scientific, USA*

**Laura M. Cha**

*Chairman, Hong Kong Exchanges and Clearing (HKEx),  
Hong Kong SAR, China.*

**Chaiwat Kovavisarach**

*President and Chief Executive Officer, Bangchak, Thailand*

**Natarajan Chandrasekaran**

*Chairman, Tata Consultancy Services, India*

**Chang Dae-Whan**

*Chairman and Publisher, Maekyung Media Group, Rep. of Korea*

**Chang Seung-Joon**

*Chief Executive Officer, Maekyung Media Group, Rep. of Korea*

**Chansin Treenuchagron**

*Chief Executive Officer, PTT, Thailand*

**Bernard Charlès**

*Vice-Chairman and CEO, Dassault Systèmes, France*

**Jean-Louis Chaussade**

*Chairman, SUEZ, France*

**Milton Cheng**

*Global Chair, Baker McKenzie, USA*

**Jonathan Cherki**

*Founder and Chief Executive Officer, Contentsquare, France*

**Chew Shou Zi**

*Chief Financial Officer and President, International, Xiaomi, PRC.*

**Chey Tae-Won**

*Chairman and CEO, SK Group, Republic of Korea*

**David Chiu**

*Chairman; CEO, Far East Consortium, Hong Kong SAR, China*

**H. S. Cho**

*President, Hyosung Group, Republic of Korea*

**Calvin Choi**

*Chairman and President, AMTD, Hong Kong SAR, China*

**Tejpreet Singh Chopra**

*Founder and CEO, Bharat Light & Power (BLP), India*

**Niels B. Christiansen**

*Chief Executive Officer, LEGO Group, Denmark*

**Victor L. L. Chu**

*Chairman and CEO, First Eastern Investment Group, Hong Kong.*

**Anatoly B. Chubays**

*Chief Executive Officer, RUSNANO, Russian Federation*

**Chung Euisun**

*Executive Vice-Chairman, Hyundai Motor, Republic of Korea*

**Sanford Climan**

*President, Entertainment Media Ventures, USA*

**Veronica Colondam**

*Founder and CEO, YCAB Foundation, Indonesia*

**Patrick Combes**

*Chairman, Compagnie Financière Tradition, Switzerland*

**Iain Conn**

*Group Chief Executive, Centrica, United Kingdom*

**Timothy D. Cook.** *Chief Executive Officer, Apple, USA*

\*\*\*

*THINK TANKS, eg. BLAIR, BROWN, CAMERON, EX PMs etc  
UNELECTED Hereditary Royals, Hi-Tech Giants, Media Moguls,  
Despots. THIS SYSTEM IS NOT ONLY AWARE OF ITS OWN  
SELF-GENERATION PROGRAM to Evolve. LOTS of Founders,  
Presidents, CEOs, Chairmen, Leaders of Global Corporations, Banks  
RESOURCE INVESTMENTS, NOT For NATURE; CAN YOU  
SEE WHY \*the PLANET IS Going in specific directions with only  
Loss, Ignorance and Destruction of Nature, our real life environment*

**LIST: LEADERS, ROYALS, DYNASTIES-(AGENDA 2030)**  
**NOTHING DIFFERENT MORE OF CAPITALISM-PROFIT.**

**H.S.H. Prince Maximilian von und zu Liechtenstein**

*Chief Executive Officer, LGT, Liechtenstein*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

**Ebru Özdemir**

*Chairperson of the Board, Limak Holding, Turkey*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

**Kristalina Georgieva**

*Managing Director, International Monetary Fund (IMF),*

*Washington DC. Level 1 Head of Top International Org.*

**Antonio Guterres**

*Secretary-General, United Nations, New York*

*Level 1 Head of Top International Org.*

**Nana Addo Dankwa Akufo-Addo**

*President of the Republic of Ghana*

*Level 1 Head of State*

**H.S.H. Prince Albert II of Monaco**

*Prince of Monaco*

*Level 1 Head of State*

**Ilham Aliyev**

*President of the Republic of Azerbaijan*

*Level 1 Head of State*

**H.S.H. Hereditary Prince Alois of Liechtenstein**

*Hereditary Prince of Liechtenstein*

*Level 1 Head of State*

**Nechirvan Barzani**

*President of the Kurdistan Regional Government*

*Level 1 Head of State*

**Khaltmaagiin Battulga**

*President of Mongolia*

***Andrzej Duda***

*President of Poland,  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Ivan Duque***

*President of Colombia*

***Mohammad Ashraf Ghani***

*President of the Islamic Republic of Afghanistan  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Egils Levits***

*President of Latvia  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Mokgweetsi Eric Keabetswe Masisi***

*President of Botswana  
Level 1 Head of State*

***H.M. Mathilde, Queen of Belgium***

*Queen of Belgium  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Lenin Moreno Garcés***

*President of Ecuador*

***H.M. Queen Máxima of the Netherlands***

*Queen of the Netherlands; United Nations Secretary-General's  
Special Advocate for Inclusive Finance  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Gitanas Nausėda***

*President of Lithuania  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Filipe Jacinto Nyusi***

*President of Mozambique  
Level 1 Head of State*

***H.M. King Philippe of Belgium***

*King of Belgium  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Kais Saied***

*President of Tunisia  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Barham Salih***

*President of Iraq  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Macky Sall***

*President of Senegal  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Armen Sarkissian***

*President of Armenia  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Simonetta Sommaruga***

*President of the Swiss Confederation and Federal Councillor for the  
Environment, Transport, Energy and Communications  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Hashim Thaci***

*President of Kosovo (This designation is without prejudice to  
positions on status, and is in line with United Nations Security  
Council resolution 1244 (1999) and the International Court of  
Justice Opinion on the Kosovo declaration of independence)  
Level 1 Head of State*

***President Donald J. Trump***

*President of the United States of America  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Felix Tshisekedi***

*President of the Democratic Republic of the Congo  
Level 1 Head of State*

***Aleksandar Vučić***

*President of Serbia*

***Volodymyr Zelenskyy***

*President of Ukraine*

**Omar Al Razzaz**

*Prime Minister of Jordan and Minister of Defence*

**Xavier Bettel**

*Prime Minister and Minister for Communications,  
Media and Digitization of Luxembourg*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Boyko Borisov**

*Prime Minister of Bulgaria*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Ana Brnabić**

*Prime Minister of Serbia*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Giuseppe Conte**

*Prime Minister of Italy*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Laurentino Cortizo Cohen**

*President of Panama*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Giorgi Gakharia**

*Prime Minister of Georgia*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Adrian Hasler**

*Prime Minister of Liechtenstein*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Imran Khan**

*Prime Minister of Pakistan*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Sebastian Kurz**

*Federal Chancellor of Austria*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Lee Hsien Loong**

*Prime Minister of Singapore*

***Sanna Marin***

*Prime Minister of Finland*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***Angela Merkel***

*Federal Chancellor of Germany*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***Charles Michel***

*President of the European Council*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***Kyriakos Mitsotakis***

*Prime Minister of Greece*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***Mateusz Morawiecki***

*Prime Minister of Poland*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***Andrej Plenković***

*Prime Minister of Croatia*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***Jüri Ratas***

*Prime Minister of Estonia*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***Mark Rutte***

*Prime Minister of the Netherlands*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***David Maria Sassoli***

*President of the European Parliament*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***Mohammad Ibrahim Shtayyeh***

*Prime Minister of the Palestinian National Authority*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

***Erna Solberg***

*Prime Minister of Norway*

**Pedro Sánchez**

*Prime Minister of Spain*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Sophie Wilmès**

*Prime Minister of Belgium*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Ursula von der Leyen**

*President of the European Commission*

*Level 1 Head of Government*

**Marjan Šarec**

*Prime Minister of Slovenia*

\*\*\*\*\*

*A selection from other categories, some old faces!*

**Jodi Halpern**

*Professor of Bioethics and Medical Humanities,*

*University of California, Berkeley, USA*

*Level 1 Academia / Think-tank*

**Hao Ping**

*President, Peking University, People's Republic of China*

*Level 1 Academia / Think-tank*

**Erik Brynjolfsson**

*Schussel Family Professor; Director, MIT Initiative on the*

*Digital Economy, MIT - Sloan School of Management, USA*

*Level 1 Academia / Think-tank*

**John Chipman**

*Director-General and Chief Executive, International Institute  
for Strategic Studies (IISS), United Kingdom*

**Gordon Brown**

*United Nations Special Envoy for Global Education; Chair,*

*International Commission on Financing Global Education*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Helen E. Clark***

*Prime Minister of New Zealand (1999-2008)*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Belisario Contreras***

*Manager, Cyber Security Programme, Organization of American States (OAS), Washington DC*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Akim Daouda***

*Chief Investment Officer, Gabonese Sovereign*

*Wealth Fund (FGIS), Gabon*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Al Gore***

*Vice-President of the United States (1993-2001); Chairman and Co-Founder, Generation Investment Management, USA*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Brian Henry Hook***

*United States Special Representative for Iran*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Vijay Iyer***

*Vice-President and Chief Operating Officer, Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA), Washington DC*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Christopher P. Liddell***

*Deputy Chief of Staff for Policy Coordination to the President of the United States... Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Eric Parrado***

*Chief Economist; General Manager, Research Department, Inter-American Development Bank, Washington DC*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Geir O. Pedersen***

*United Nations Special Envoy for Syria*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Helle Thorning-Schmidt***

*Prime Minister of Denmark (2011-2015)*

*Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Patricia Ellen da Silva***

*Secretary of Economic Development of the State*

*of São Paulo, Brazil. Level 6 Public Sector Expert*

***Amr A. Al-Dabbagh***

*Chairman, Al Dabbagh Group Holding, Saudi Arabia*

*Level 6 Honorary Position*

***Nick Clegg***

*Vice-President, Global Affairs & Communications, Facebook, USA*

*Level 2 Senior Executive*

***Andrew Cohen***

*Executive Chairman, J.P. Morgan Global Wealth Management,*

*USA. Level 2 Senior Executive*

***Connie Collingsworth***

*Chief Operating Officer, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, USA*

*Level 2 Senior Executive*

***Jens Stoltenberg***

*Secretary-General, North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO),*

*Level 3 Head of International Org. / Deputy Head of Top Int'l Org.*

***Anja Langenbucher***

*Director, Europe, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Germany*

*Level 3 Board Member*

***Jürgen Stock***

*Secretary-General, International Criminal Police Organization*

*(INTERPOL), Lyon. Level 3 Head of International Org. /*

*Deputy Head of Top International Org.*

***Agustin Carstens***

*General Manager, Bank for International Settlements (BIS), Basel  
Level 3 Head of International Org. / Deputy Head of Top Intl Org.*

***Sumantra Chakrabarti***

*President, European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD), London. Level 3 Head of International Org. / Deputy Head of Top International Org.*

***Catherine De Bolle***

*Executive Director, Europol (European Union Agency for Law Enforcement Cooperation), The Hague. Level 3 Head of International Org. / Deputy Head of Top International Org.*

***Henrietta H. Fore***

*Executive Director, United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), New York. Level 3, Head of International Org. / Deputy Head of Top International Org.*

***Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus***

*Director-General, World Health Organization (WHO), Geneva  
Level 3 Head of International Org. / Deputy Head of Top International Org.*

***Filippo Grandi***

*United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Geneva  
Level 3, Head of International Org. / Deputy Head*

***David Miliband***

*President, International Rescue Committee, USA  
Level 1 Top Executive*

***Tony Blair***

*Prime Minister of the United Kingdom (1997-2007); Founder,  
Tony Blair Institute for Global Change, United Kingdom*

**John R. Allen**

*President, Brookings Institution, USA*

*Level 1 Academia / Think-tank*

**Niall Ferguson**

*Senior Fellow, Hoover Institution, Stanford University, USA*

*Level 1 Academia / Think-tank*

**Mauro Ferrari**

*President, European Research Council, Belgium*

*Level 1 Academia / Think-tank*

**Robert Kapito**

*President, BlackRock, USA*

*Level 2 Senior Executive*

**Aaron Karczmer**

*Chief Risk Officer; Executive Vice-President, Risk, Regulatory and Protection Services, PayPal, USA*

*Level 2 Senior Executive*

**Neema Kaseje**

*Surgeon, Médecins Sans Frontières, Switzerland*

*Level 2 Senior Executive*

**Anurag Kashyap**

*Vice-President, Corporate Affairs, NMC Healthcare, UAE.*

*Level 2 Senior Executive*

**Francine Katsoudas**

*Executive Vice-President and Chief People Officer, Cisco, USA*

*Level 2 Senior Executive*

**Brian Kaufmann**

*Portfolio Manager; Head, Private Investments, Viking Global Investors, USA*

**Sunil Kaushal**

*Regional Chief Executive, Africa and Middle East, Standard Chartered Bank, United Arab Emirates*

**Kevin Kawasaki**

*Executive Vice-President, Business Development,  
Palantir Technologies, USA*

*Level 2 Senior Executive*

**Adnan Kazim**

*Chief Commercial Officer, Emirates Airline, UAE.*

*Level 2 Senior Executive*

**David Coppel Calvo**

*Chief Executive Officer, Coppel, Mexico*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

**Michael Corbat**

*Chief Executive Officer, Citigroup, Citi, USA*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

**Stephen Cotton**

*General Secretary, International Transport Workers' Federation  
(ITF), United Kingdom, Level 1, Top Executive*

**Elizabeth Cousens**

*President and CEO, United Nations Foundation, USA*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

**Cui Weixing**

*Chairman, Deppon Logistics, People's Republic of China*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

**Stacey Cunningham**

*President and Chief Executive Officer, NYSE, USA*

**Ray Dalio**

*Founder, Co-Chairman and Co-Chief Investment Officer,  
Bridgewater Associates, USA Level 1, Top Executive*

**Gautam Dalmia**

*Managing Director, Dalmia Bharat, India*

*Level 1, Top Executive*

***Kommer Damen***

*Chairman, Damen Shipyards Group, Netherlands*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

***Mazen S. Darwazeh***

*Executive Vice-Chairman; President, Middle East and North Africa,*

*Hikma Pharmaceuticals, Jordan Level 1 Top Executive*

***Hussain Dawood***

*Group Chairman, Dawood Hercules, Pakistan Level 1 Top Executive*

***Mike DeNoma***

*Chief Executive Officer, Kanbawza Bank (KBZ), Myanmar*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

***Alain Dehaze***

*Chief Executive Officer, Adecco Group, Switzerland*

***Michael S. Dell***

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Dell Technologies, USA*

***Oleg V. Deripaska***

*Founder, Volnoe Delo Foundation, Russian Federation*

***Kevin Delaney***

*Founding Editor, Quartz Media, USA, Level 1, Editor-in-Chief*

***Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus***

*Director-General, World Health Organization (WHO), Geneva*

***Filippo Grandi***

*United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Geneva*

*Level 3 Head of International Org. /Deputy Head of Top International Org.*

***Sadhguru***

*Founder, Isha Foundation, India, Level 1 Top Executive*

***Alexandre de Rothschild***

*Executive Chairman, Rothschild & Co, France*

*Level 1 Top Executive*

**EARTH'S IMPERIAL HISTORY ITS IN THE EGO ~**  
**PSYCHOPATHIC BLOOD-DNA OF TYRANNICALS**

*His inherited Power (a Prince of the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Royal  
bloodline), one of the 13 richest families from history, based on fear,  
conquering, colonialism, slavery, at the head of a Global Empire ~  
He has done Nothing REALLY (over 50 years!). ESSENTIALLY  
HIS SPEECH IS ABOUT MORE EXPLOITING NATURE, IN  
MORE EFFICIENT WAYS AS ONE OF THE HEADS AT THE  
TOP OF A GLOBAL FINANCIAL MATRIX; AN ANATHEMA  
TO WHAT IS REALLY NEEDED TO PROTECT NATURE ~  
HE IS PRINCE OF A NUCLEAR POWER-THE 2<sup>ND</sup> BIGGEST  
WEAPONS PRODUCER & IN BUSINESS, EG. WITH SAUDI-  
ARABIA'S GENOCIDE IN YEMEN; ISRAEL IN PALESTINE.  
HIS BROTHER, BEING INVESTIGATED FOR PEDOPHILIA  
AS BEST FRIEND OF EPSTEIN & GHISLAINE MAXWELL,  
BLACKMAILER AND WORSE; FOR THE MOSSAD. WHAT  
HAS HE REALLY DONE FOR PEOPLE, NATURE WITH HIS  
OPPULENT, OBSCENE, DECADENT LIFESTYLE. AS ALL  
SOCIOPATHS HE HAS A NARCISSIST VIEW OF HIMSELF.  
It's him & his Associates over 50 years who've helped decimate Earth  
Vis INEQUALITY, WARS, DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD  
Nature seen as a more productive resource for those who only want  
to exploit it to the Maximum. It is clear from the way humanity  
has been directed and controlled by the Global Powers, EMPIRE  
Colonialism, Colonization, Slavery which are 'mind-sets' of these  
'elites' as seen today in the WEFForum. See where their motives,  
and psychosis have led us especially over the last 50 years, while  
Prince Charles was being aware, riding in royal golden carriages,  
in Palatial grounds with servants, as do all Plutocrats, oligarchs!  
I am not against economic progress but these forces are focused on a  
future of Fear, Capitalist domination, Control, Transhumanism, AI.  
**BE IN CONSCIOUS HARMONY WITH MOTHER NATURE***

*Prince Charles below is a lesson in sacrifice for people & Planet Earth*

\*

*Ebru Timtik, Transferred from Jail...*

*'She died like heroes do, sacrificing her own life for everyone's rights'  
After the 238th day of a hunger strike, which she called for a fair trial  
in Turkey, where fairness and justice are non-existent concepts; (why)  
Especially if you're a woman and if you're a human rights attorney.  
Especially if you don't backdown in front of a power that would like  
to shut your mouth. She died like this, , of hunger and injustice...  
Her heart stopped simply because she had nothing left to give. 27.8.20  
She died defending her right to a fair trial, after being sentenced to...  
13 years along with 18 other lawyers like her, detained on charges of  
terrorism, only for defending other people accused of the same crime.'*

\*

*Same history of the rich with their goons exploiting the workers.*

*'May 1, is International Workers' Day! It commemorates  
the sentencing to death of seven anarchist workers in Chicago  
who were wrongly convicted for throwing a bomb at police  
who attacked a strike demonstration in May 1886.*

*80,000 workers in Chicago had walked out on May 1  
demanding a maximum 8 hour working day, alongside  
over 200,000 other workers across the US. Employers and  
the government were determined to crush the movement.'*

<https://www.instagram.com/workingclasshistory/>

\*

*P C Hodgell "That which can be destroyed by the truth should be"*

\*

*'When your education limits your imagination  
it's called indoctrination' ~ Nikola Tesla*

<https://www.visualcapitalist.com/richest-people-in-the-world-2021/>

*Data as of March 1, 2021, the 10 wealthiest individuals worldwide:*

<b>Rank</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Source</b>	<b>Net Worth Mar 2021</b>	<b>Net Worth Mar 2020</b>	<b>Change 2020-2021</b>
1	Jeff Bezos	Amazon	\$182B	\$113B	\$68.6B
2	Elon Musk	Tesla, SpaceX	\$164B	\$25B	\$139.1B
3	Bernard Arnault & family	LVMH	\$157B	\$76B	\$80.8B
4	Bill Gates	Microsoft	\$124B	\$98B	\$26.2B
5	Warren Buffett	Berkshire Hathaway	\$95B	\$68B	\$27.6B
6	Mark Zuckerberg	Facebook	\$95B	\$55B	\$39.9B
7	Larry Ellison	Software	\$91B	\$59B	\$31.6B
8	Larry Page	Google	\$90B	\$51B	\$39.4B
9	Sergey Brin	Google	\$88B	\$49B	\$38.5B
10	Daniel Gilbert	Quicken Loans	\$83B	\$7B	\$76.2B



'All things are connected ~ whatever befalls the Earth  
Befalls the Sons and Daughters of the Earth'

*'The Great Chief in Washington sends word, he wishes to buy our land.*

*The Great Chief also sends us words of friendship and good will.*

*It's kind since we know he has little need of our friendship in return.*

*But we will consider your offer, for we know if we do not do so,  
the white man may come with guns and take our land.*

*What Chief Sealth says, the Great Chief in Washington can count on  
as truly as our white brothers can count on the return of the seasons.*

*My words are like the stars ~ they do not set.*

*How can you buy or sell the sky, the warmth of the land?*

*The idea is strange to us. Yet we do not own the freshness  
of the air or the sparkle of the water.*

*How can you buy them from us? We will decide in our time.*

*Every part of this Earth is sacred to my people. Every shining  
pine needle, every sandy shore, every mist in the dark woods,*

*every clearing and humming insect is holy in the memory  
and experience of my people. We know that the white man  
does not understand our ways. One portion of the land is  
the same to him as the next, for he is a stranger who comes  
in the night and takes from the land whatever he needs ~*

*The earth is not his brother, but his enemy and when he  
has conquered it, he moves on. He leaves his fathers' graves  
and his children's birthright is forgotten.*

*The sight of your cities pains the eyes of the redman. But perhaps  
it is because the redman is a savage and does not understand ~*

*There is no quiet place in the white man's cities*

*No place to hear the leaves of spring or the rustle of insects' wings.*

*But perhaps because I am a savage and do not understand ~  
the clatter only seems to insult the ears. And what is there to life  
if a man cannot hear the lovely cry of a whippoorwill  
or the arguments of frogs around a pond at night?*

*The Indian prefers the soft sound of the wind*

*darting over the face of the pond, and the smell of the wind itself  
cleansed by a mid-day rain, or scented with a pinon pine.  
The air is precious to the redman for all things share  
the same breath, the beasts, the trees, the man.  
The white man does not seem to notice the air he breathes.  
Like a man dying for many days, he is numb to the stench.  
If I decide to accept, I will make one condition.  
The white man must treat the beasts of this land as his brothers.  
I am a savage and I do not understand any other way.  
I have seen a thousand rotting buffalo bodies left by the white man  
who shot them from a passing train.  
I am a savage and I do not understand  
how the smoking iron horse can be more important  
than the buffalo that we kill only to stay alive.  
What is man without the beasts?  
If all the beasts were gone men would die from great loneliness  
of spirit, for whatever happens to the beast also happens to man.  
All things are connected. Whatever befalls the earth  
befalls the sons and daughters of the earth.  
Our children have seen their fathers humbled in defeat.  
Our warriors have felt shame. And after defeat, they turn their days to  
idleness and contaminate their bodies with sweet food and strong drink.  
It matters little where we pass the rest of our days ~ they are not many ~  
A few more hours, a few more winters and none of the children  
of the great tribes that once lived on this earth, or that roamed  
in small bands in the woods will be left to mourn the graves  
of a people once as powerful and hopeful as ours.  
One thing we know and the white man may one day discover Our God  
is the same God. You may think now that you own him as you wish  
to own our land. But you cannot. He is the body of man.  
And his compassion is equal for the redman and the white.  
This earth is precious to him.*

*And to harm the earth is to heap contempt on its Creator.  
The whites too shall pass, perhaps sooner than other tribes.  
Continue to contaminate your bed and you will one night  
suffocate in your own waste. When the buffalo are all slaughtered,  
the wild horses all tamed, the secret corners of the forest heavy with  
the scent of many men, and the view of the ripe hills blotted by talking  
wires, where is the thicket? Gone. Where is the eagle? Gone.  
And what is to say goodbye to the swift and the hunt, the end of living  
and the beginning of survival ~ We might understand if we knew  
what it was that the white man dreams, what hopes he describes to his  
children on long winter nights, what visions he burns into their minds,  
so they will wish for tomorrow. But we are savages.*

*The white man's dreams are hidden from us. Because they are hidden  
we will go our own way. If we agree, it will be to secure our reservation  
you promised. There perhaps we may live out our brief days as we wish.  
When the last redman has vanished from earth and the memory is only  
shadow of a cloud moving across the prairie, these shores and forests will  
still hold spirits of my people for they love this earth as a new born loves  
its mother's heartbeat. If we sell you our land, love it as we have loved it.  
Care for it as we cared for it. Hold in your mind the memory of the land,  
as it is when you take it. With all your strength, with all your might and  
with all your heart preserve it for your children love it as God loves us all  
One thing we know our God is the same. The earth is precious to Him.  
Even the white man cannot be exempt from the common destiny ~*

~

*This letter written in 1885 was sent to President Franklin Pierce  
by Chief Sealth of the Duwamish tribe of the State of Washington.  
It concerns the proposed purchase of the tribe's land. Seattle is an  
alteration of the Chief's name; it's built in the heart of Duwamish land.*

\*\*\*

For the **FULL LIST** of WEF 2020 Attendees and keynote speech see  
**'COSMIC HARMONIC'** by Sunny Jetsun, [www.smashwords.com](http://www.smashwords.com)

*Pandemic—the people had no fear then they really trusted in love ~*

*We are living in unprecedented times, global lockdowns, climate changes ~ 7+ billion people, the destruction of Earth's resources, exponential developments! The pollution of the air, water, earth ~ the radiation poison of our oceans and land. Censorship, genocides, famine, broken economies, separation, military spending, Which is insane, why? And 6 people (men) have as much wealth as the poorest 50% of the Earth's population. Will I lose my job, get ill, be denied health care, children stopped from going to school. Is there devils and a God, is the dark the brightest light to some, Lucifer a fallen angel? This book hopes to confront these dichotomies, yet accept the concept of singularity ~ The importance of intention and the role of social media to brainwash us dishonestly. There is instantaneous access to the internet which offers treasure troves of information It is up to us to do our research as independently as possible, I use alternative media.*

*I have included numerous links to the sources I used, this is a new way of acquiring different interpretations and making your own mind up, as we are all free to do... And finding the answers to your questions on life from the simplest to most complex. We don't have to listen to a teacher in class, but can surf the internet freely as it suits us Only Bill Gates knows what he is attempting to do with his advisors I don't know him, I have information on his actions but I don't know what's in his heart. (Seems today like his wife doesn't know either)*

*I am aware of some effects of his actions and also I am using his Microsoft, Windows program which I accept revolutionized the world in many beneficial and amazing ways. He also got to be the richest man in the world because of it AND I do find that in principle, that Level of wealth to be wrong when billions of people have nothing ~ Links to Oxfam's report on wealth inequality are easy to find, is free and concise. I have made many distinctions in this work between the rich and the poor and Who is profiting from the world's resources at*

*the expense of other poorer people and natural, independent species ~ Again these things are easy to find on the internet and to help discern the truth. Are we going to be enslaved by the oligarchs, our sovereign rights taken away? Do we really believe in Spirituality, humanity in a world full of propaganda? Do we want equality, even protection of the Earth if it stops my right to make money? Ask Global Capitalists.*

*We have to make a livelihood and balance it with our environment, which is now being shaped, revolutionized by magic high technology with machines which seemed to be science fiction before but which we it seems we can't do without in society to live a normal life, right son?*

*I recently saw and believed a film about Stanley Kubrick confessing*

*<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rfKL27MgaQo>*

*to making the film convincing the world wrongly that the US had landed on the moon. A devastating revelation changing my view of things believed on trust, then it was suggested that it was a good fake. How do we know now, as Falsity is everywhere to entrap our minds, it made me Think! That we have to be careful as to what we believe.. and share with others. As we are being manipulated all the time from gross to subtle effecting profoundly our understanding. False flags are prime examples, the mainstream News, a government shill of control.*

*How to find the right balance so we remain healthy, open, free, and conscious of Life. Consumerism has gone to the extreme over the last 50 years, at the same time we've lost 60% of the species of the planet. WHY in such a modern life? Why do people murder other lifeforms?*

*For money, for greed, for ignorance, from fear, from exploitation of nature's resources. Why do people still support terrifying bullfights?*

*We need nature, it is the basis of our lives not technological bubbles having their effects, for example plastic to Nuclear power, the right of people to have water, a human right? For many it is not a right, you have to pay and if you can't pay for essentials coming from nature freely, but are making corporations richer by their exploitations ~*

*then you don't get it, is that right WEF? And who can change that, dynamic which is controlled by the most Powerful forces in the world, who want to protect their territories, profits, and want always more! Amazon had [sales income of €44bn](#) in Western Europe in 2020, but under what the EU calls a 'sweetheart deal' paid no corporation tax. WHY, when we all must pay tax and if we don't we are criminalized Why is it so different and who decides, why do we accept this wrong? Amazon.org has become more powerful to the world than the living Amazon river, Nature is enslaved, exploited by Global corporations. Not to deny progress in science, technology etc. but we have to have a balance with Nature and people's rights to live in respect & dignity. Clearly this doesn't exist in today's world yet we have a responsibility to correct the balance from greed to Consciousness and ego to sharing, fear, hate to loving kindness-compassion-sympathetic joy-equanimity.*

~

*As John Lennon said, 'War is Over if we Want it' obviously after 40 years we didn't want it enough, which is true of all other social-development, economic, environmental, religious problems on Earth. They could all be solved with the right will but that will is politically being moved in an opposite direction which unfortunately creates this existential & spiritual crisis now. It was ever so, the human condition their champions of human rights have always been sacrificed to these Avatars of power and wealth in the hands of those atop the pyramid. It's not been all doom and gloom in fact in my own life I enjoyed the freedom to travel the world to experience all the wonders of life to love people and nature, the light does shine brightly there too, beyond any Machiavellian machinations being planned in Davos by the oligarchs Is that an Illusion, delusion, as many say, yet Life is what we make it for all of us integrated on this Planet today. I experience living in ~ the four sublime states. Earth has become a social village, technology has made that real. We have the energy, minds and hearts potential~ There is the will, it just needs focusing in the right direction, which...*

*doesn't seem difficult when we send rovers to Mars and other miracles  
What do we want, especially for the future & for our children's sake?  
Do we want to live in a Matrix, a QR social credit score system like  
China with no free will or spirit but massive energy to achieve, what?  
The superpowers what do they really want without paranoia, control  
schizophrenia, pulling them all into a game of power with devils and  
suffering & inhumanity to each other. Do you know what you want  
and what you are prepared to change create for a better environment?  
Go beyond the Fear game and the control, 'do unto others as you will  
have them do unto you' Turn off your TVs, its horrors, soap dramas,  
'Super heroes' doing unreal, absurd things; go for a walk ~ Enjoy the  
simple pleasures, Nature, reverse the materialistic fanaticism; Be free  
of debt, stress, fears, eat simply not GMOs or other unnatural foods ~  
Why do we accept it, when we have the choice? This madness of fast  
Growth, of endless production to \$ati\$fy who, with what really?  
Good for those who hold the reigns of power, making the decisions  
affecting all our lives, good or bad, Where Is CONSCIOUSNESS?*

~

*This pandemic is making us question everything, even our own life  
family and friends. Certainly those in government and NGOs have  
not been honest as other experts report. This is opening the curtain on  
the devil with no clothes in the Palace with sociopathic, totalitarian,  
despotic and tyrannical needs, just like throwing slaves to the lions in  
the Colosseum to be killed. There is no Love or mercy, there's wicked  
lies and manipulation of people's rights. Research all angles, don't be  
afraid, our lives may depend on it as the leaders have been disastrous,  
a Total Failure; for their reasons they used the exaggeration of the flu  
and locked us down and now demand your vaccination to open the  
prison's door. Who are these entities, what right do they have even if  
this WHO 'pandemic' was true, based on the real mortality figures?  
Yet they have, just as they caused catastrophic wars, they took away  
our young generations, on lies, cruelty, to murder or be murdered!*

*Tell 'em NO. YES we want a sustainable life of equality, kindness, happiness and Peace. If they cannot provide these basics they must leave and go into exile NOW, for the Greater good, in God's name. We've had enough of Imperialism, elites, nobles, the gentry, robbers. We'll not support the colonisation of others to benefit exactly whom? We want an end to this ego madness, this megalomaniac psychopathy. We'll not accept these corrupt and criminal dealings with no justice. Feudal times are over, you didn't get that message on your apple app. We don't want radio, electro-magnetic frequencies buzzing in our brains. Your superiority of immorality is over, your mask is down! We don't want Rioting police in our street, or surveillance cameras either. Take your shit and leave the country go to some tax haven, where you've stashed your ill-gotten, immoral, unethical gains in some secure Serco vault. Leave, be gone and take all your cohorts, sycophants, butlers with you. It's all there for you to discover online if you want to understand their games. The Mafia, the inquisition, the Empire's masters, financiers buying slaves, and judges making it Legal, and Apartheid legal too, in whose name? Time to leave, GO. Do you want good social conditions, security, education, Freedom, no Criminal Justice Bill where more than 5 can't congregate together Why do you accept madness, ask them about the Reset, Agenda 2030 Have you had enough of being reigned over by people who don't care? They're only in it for the biggest share, you are their slave, RIGHT? Whatever happened to representatives, Unions, parties of the people? You can see them online, they're totally pathetic and should be jailed. Ask yourself if you want to live in harmony, cause I think you don't! Too anxious, better live in the laboratory and do what you're all told. No wonder Earth is in a mess because you never gave a shit about it. Distracted with the terrorists, the jihadis, ASBOs, the cocaine, shame What happened to you Christians, can't sing in a choir, go to church, locked out of God's house because you might catch the flu, be praised! Religions like the government, the banks, they all want big dividends.*

*Want to make fortunes desperately, what they believe in is Money!  
Who can get the most then what to do with it, send it offshore, a bore  
It's 1984 all over who would have ever thought, can't see my gran, or  
bury granddad or marry someone, maybe fuck another one anymore.  
Well you've left it too late you're gonna be screwed and culled and  
Poisoned, we've had enough of you, you've proven to be useless!  
In this jungle these predators are in charge of who lives or dies!  
You should have woken up, you listened to their lies too long.  
Isolated, hypnotized, infected, injected, controlled, rejected.  
Brainwashing was too easy for you, didn't give a fuck about  
anything, now you got their boot stamped on your head!  
You can't even have a hug, you don't fuckin' deserve one.  
They're gonna cart you off, turn you into a whining zombie.  
They're the same ones who told your great grandad to jump  
out of a trench and run at a German machine gun, WHY?  
Maybe you should have tried some permaculture, meditation  
to give you some other idea about how things are meant to be.  
Have some relationship with the Earth, touch the ground, soil,  
Plant some potatoes, tomatoes or buy a tin of spaghetti for dinner?  
You're definitely are a winner, you should have gone on X Factor.*

\*\*\*

*'There is no need for temple or church, for mosque or synagogue,  
no need for complicated philosophy, doctrine or dogma. Our own  
heart, our own mind, is the temple. The doctrine is compassion.  
Love for others and respect for their rights and dignity, no matter  
who or what they are: ultimately these are all we need.  
So long as we practice these in our daily lives, then no matter if  
we are learned or unlearned, whether we believe in Buddha or  
God, or follow some other religion or none at all, as long as we  
have compassion for others and conduct ourselves with restraint  
out of a sense of responsibility, there is no doubt we will be happy'  
Dalai Lama XIV, My simple faith. (Are you listening WEFForum?)*

SEVA ~ Doing it in an Unconditional Love way

*Wake up change for Gaia's sake or we're all doomed in Zoom rooms.  
Get a grip, throw that Martian trip in the bin, go help a Palestinian.  
Whatever form it takes, go inside, listen to Spirit in silent meditation.  
Be stillness, have humility, gratitude, grace that nature gave you now  
Have Loving kindness, compassion, sympathetic joy and equanimity  
You might learn that this is a freak show, and they're really taking  
the piss with you. You gonna have to learn to share something good.*

*What is that in your life?*

~

*There's obscene, extreme, inequality destroying the fabric of society.  
Are you ok with it because the leaders at the top want some of that?  
They sell their souls if asked by their betters, to do what they're told  
to do, that's not good for you. You'll be sent to the knackers yard...  
unless you can prove you're the resident dissident then they'll kill  
you, but it will be quick, or they might censor, ban, imprison you  
if you had anything worthwhile to say, at her Majesties pleasure,  
awaiting the arrival of the executioner, leisure just like in the Tower!  
If you got any secrets worth havin' they might lock you in maximum  
Security just like that Aussie fella, Assange, they tortured him good.  
And nobody gave a fuck about justice, so now it's your turn matey.  
Left him to rot just like they hung up Jesus, nailed him to the cross,  
and the crowd cheered, he was a troublemaker, didn't bow, kowtow.  
Just like in the old days, public hangin for nothing, spoke out of turn.  
So they thought they'd give us a proper lesson, in front of all our eyes  
Nothing much changed, you could kill someone and get away with it  
It's vile, they're demons with a false smile, keep your kiddies indoors.  
All the advanced communications but they can easy steal your home.  
Make you and your family a refugee and tell them to flee right now  
or they'll be bombed, everything will dissolve, disappear into dust.  
They spent so much money on the military, when grans got cancer,  
no one can say hallo, they'll give her a vaccine, won't be long now.*

*First in line, they've done it before, charge of the Light Brigade...  
Those glorious playing fields of England and all that propaganda.  
Tell me what good have they done, they've shown their true colours,  
they work with the devil, pentagram on his head, should he be dead?  
PC Plodder with cannon fodder, whatever happened to Glastonbury?  
Deceptions of the Intelligence and depravities of the Prince, what else?  
They're still running the show, I just don't know, how they get away  
with it, now we kneel, whatever happened to our honor and courage?  
Whatever happened to saying No to the barbaric monsters in crowns?  
Whatever happened to granny at the old people's home, or my friend  
Allie from Gaza, these kleptocrats and plutocrats are destroying it all.  
They've got no remorse, they believe their own god told them to do it.  
Just like Nazi's ordering you how to live, do we need them, WHY?  
Time for revolution, get off your ass, don't worry about the virus and  
find some spiritual consciousness, loving memory of the countryside  
not these smart dystopian cities that are Panopticons, watching you.*

\*\*\*

*(‘The Four Sublime States’, Nyanaponika Thera, B.P. Society)*

### **METTA**

*Love without desire to possess, knowing well that in the ultimate  
sense there is no possession and no possessor: this is the highest love.*

*Love, without speaking and thinking of ‘I’,*

*Knowing well that this so-called ‘I’ is a mere delusion.*

*Love, without selecting and excluding, knowing well that to do so  
means to create love's own contrasts: dislike, aversion and hatred.*

*Love, embracing all beings: small and great, far and near ~*

*be it on earth, in the water, or in the air*

*Love, embracing impartially all sentient beings, and  
not only those who are useful, pleasing or amusing to us.*

*Love, embracing all beings, be they noble-minded or low-minded,  
good or evil. The noble and the good are embraced because*

*love is flowing to them spontaneously ~*

*The low-minded and evil-minded are included because they are those who are most in need of love. In many of them the seed of goodness may have died merely because warmth was lacking for its growth, because it perished from cold in a loveless world. Love, embracing all beings, knowing well that we all are fellow wayfarers through this round of existence that we all are overcome by the same law of suffering.*

*Love, but not the sensuous fire that burns, scorches and tortures, that inflicts more wounds than it cures, flaring up now, at the next moment being extinguished, leaving behind more coldness and loneliness than was felt before.*

*Rather, love, that lies like a soft but firm hand on the ailing beings, ever unchanged in its sympathy, without wavering, unconcerned with any response it meets ~*

*Love that is comforting coolness to those who burn with the fire of suffering and passion; that is life-giving warmth to those abandoned in the cold desert of loneliness, to those who are shivering in the frost of a loveless world; to those whose hearts have become as if empty and dry by the repeated calls for help, by deepest despair.*

*Love, that is a sublime nobility of heart and intellect which knows, understands and is ready to help.*

*Love, that is strength and gives strength:  
this is the highest love*

*Love, which was named “the liberation of the heart”,  
“the most sublime beauty” this is the highest love.*

*And what is the highest manifestation of love?*

*To show to the world the path leading to the end of suffering,  
the path pointed out, trodden, and realized to perfection ~*

